



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

May 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- | |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures. • Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100. |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through May 2017

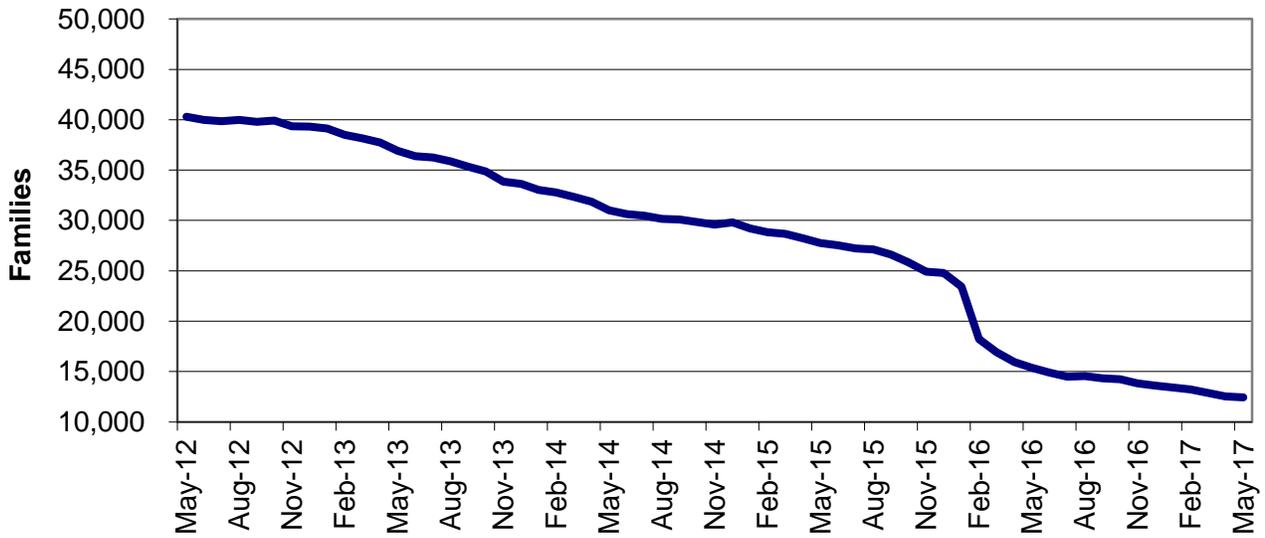
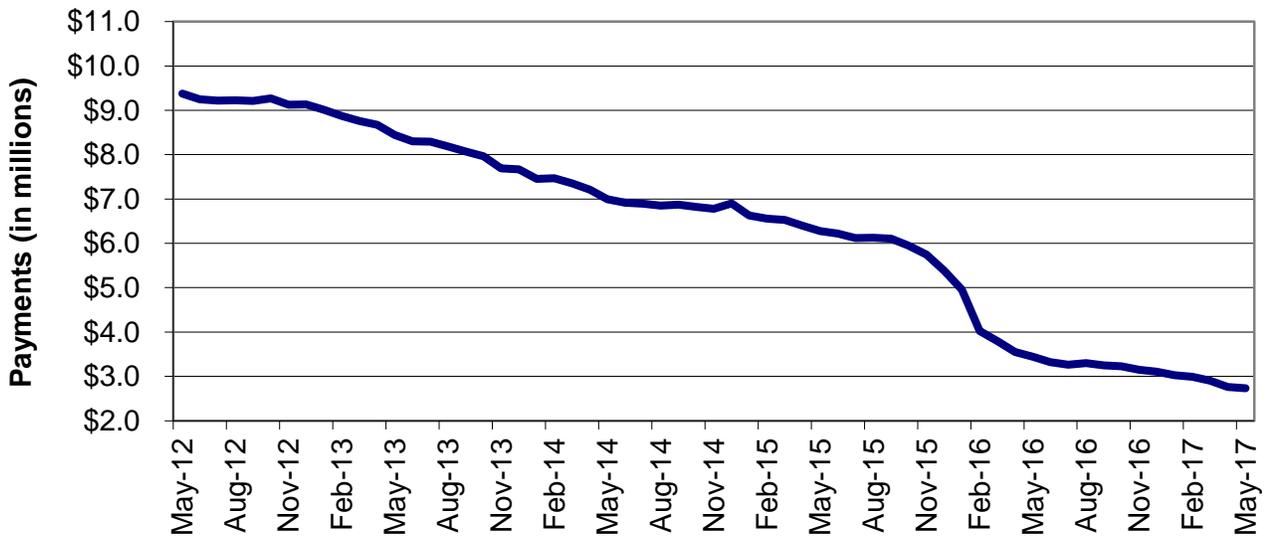


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through May 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
MAY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,812	2,106	2,027	2,226	33.5%	38.7%	26.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,119	928	921	1,091	20.6%	21.5%	2.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,272	942	965	1,007	35.0%	31.8%	26.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,373	1,066	932	1,055	28.8%	47.3%	30.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,600	1,214	1,337	1,850	31.8%	19.7%	-13.5%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,803	5,847	5,894	6,525	-0.8%	-1.5%	-11.1%
CHILDREN	10,186	10,270	10,347	11,396	-0.8%	-1.6%	-10.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,125,551	\$1,135,088	\$1,146,799	\$1,262,574	-0.8%	-1.9%	-10.9%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,067	6,135	6,441	8,153	-1.1%	-5.8%	-25.6%
CHILDREN	10,397	10,467	10,959	13,579	-0.7%	-5.1%	-23.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,068	6,137	6,443	8,155	-1.1%	-5.8%	-25.6%
PERSONS	16,465	16,604	17,402	21,734	-0.8%	-5.4%	-24.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,427,151	\$1,453,589	\$1,576,387	\$1,964,671	-1.8%	-9.5%	-27.4%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	553	544	553	684	1.7%	0.0%	-19.2%
CHILDREN	1,396	1,386	1,390	1,545	0.7%	0.4%	-9.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,099	1,083	1,098	1,357	1.5%	0.1%	-19.0%
PERSONS	2,495	2,469	2,488	2,902	1.1%	0.3%	-14.0%
PAYMENTS	\$176,917	\$174,368	\$177,764	\$206,103	1.5%	-0.5%	-14.2%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,423	12,526	12,888	15,362	-0.8%	-3.6%	-19.1%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,979	22,123	22,696	26,520	-0.7%	-3.2%	-17.1%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,167	7,220	7,541	9,512	-0.7%	-5.0%	-24.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	29,146	29,343	30,237	36,032	-0.7%	-3.6%	-19.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,729,619	\$2,763,045	\$2,900,950	\$3,433,348	-1.2%	-5.9%	-20.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$219.72	\$220.58	\$225.09	\$223.50	-0.4%	-2.4%	-1.7%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	221	220	234	277	0.5%	-5.6%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	168	126	153	165	33.3%	9.8%	1.8%
FAMILIES	1,001	994	1,023	1,557	0.7%	-2.2%	-35.7%
CHILDREN	1,774	1,792	1,859	2,677	-1.0%	-4.6%	-33.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	984	983	1,002	1,539	0.1%	-1.8%	-36.1%
PERSONS	2,758	2,775	2,861	4,216	-0.6%	-3.6%	-34.6%
PAYMENTS	\$50,100	\$49,700	\$51,150	\$77,900	0.8%	-2.1%	-35.7%
CASES CLOSED	123	85	109	150	44.7%	12.8%	-18.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	2	1	1	-50.0%	0.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$702	\$1,344	\$876	\$1,026	-47.8%	-19.9%	-31.6%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
MAY 2017**

	NUMBER MAY-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	15	72	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	100	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	12	37	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	100	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	35	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	3	11	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	13	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	6	23	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	CALDWELL	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARROLL	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CASS	31	8	19	70.4%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	COOPER	6	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	DAVISS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	HARRISON	6	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	24
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	19	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	10	6	11	64.7%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINN	9	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	7	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MERCER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NODAWAY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PETTIS	30	10	11	52.4%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RAY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SALINE	12	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	SULLIVAN	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	170	52	75	59.1%	127	124	2	1	0	0	0.8%	17
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	12	2	11	84.6%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BOONE	84	34	32	48.5%	66	65	0	1	0	0	1.5%	14
	CALLAWAY	18	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLARK	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COLE	39	16	19	54.3%	35	35	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LEWIS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LINCOLN	24	10	12	54.5%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MACON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MARION	13	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONITEAU	5	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONROE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONTGOMERY	9	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OSAGE	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	PIKE	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RALLS	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RANDOLPH	10	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SCHUYLER	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	8	7	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NE TOTAL	265	108	117	52.0%	225	221	3	1	0	0	0.4%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUTLER	34	13	23	63.9%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	31	19	20	51.3%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	10	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	10	4	5	55.6%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	19
	DUNKLIN	39	10	10	50.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	HOWELL	18	2	15	88.2%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	8	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MADISON	5	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MARIES	5	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	14	10	9	47.4%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	17	9	7	43.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OREGON	7	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	PEMISCOT	24	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PERRY	9	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	PHELPS	17	8	12	60.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PULASKI	30	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	REYNOLDS	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RIPLEY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	37	15	21	58.3%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	45	15	24	61.5%	39	36	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SHANNON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STODDARD	18	16	6	27.3%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TEXAS	11	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WASHINGTON	19	9	11	55.0%	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	10	4	4	50.0%	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5%	22
	SE TOTAL	447	175	233	57.1%	408	393	13	2	0	0	0.5%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	26	9	8	47.1%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	5	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BENTON	8	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CAMDEN	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CEDAR	7	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHRISTIAN	16	4	12	75.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	8	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DOUGLAS	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	143	41	69	62.7%	110	105	5	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HENRY	11	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HICKORY	8	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	JASPER	55	16	30	65.2%	46	46	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LACLEDE	27	8	7	46.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LAWRENCE	22	7	9	56.3%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MCDONALD	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MILLER	8	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MORGAN	14	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEWTON	22	8	12	60.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OZARK	5	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	POLK	13	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STONE	6	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TANEY	28	11	15	57.7%	26	23	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	VERNON	16	8	5	38.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WEBSTER	16	3	11	78.6%	14	13	0	1	0	0	7.1%	17
	SW TOTAL	495	157	238	60.3%	395	384	10	1	0	0	0.3%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	50	24	25	51.0%	49	48	0	1	0	0	2.0%	19
	CLAY	65	18	26	59.1%	44	44	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JACKSON	420	195	168	46.3%	363	358	5	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PLATTE	24	10	13	56.5%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	563	249	236	48.7%	485	479	5	1	0	0	0.2%	15
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	41	15	25	62.5%	40	40	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	61	18	30	62.5%	48	47	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST CHARLES	63	31	30	49.2%	61	59	2	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	418	163	180	52.5%	343	338	4	1	0	0	0.3%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	289	151	108	41.7%	259	256	3	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	STL TOTAL	872	378	373	49.7%	751	740	10	1	0	0	0.1%	15
STATEWIDE		2,812	1,119	1,272	53.2%	2,391	2,341	43	7	0	0	0.3%	16

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MAY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	2	9	\$1,909	\$212.11	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	4	0	9	\$2,117	\$235.22	0	\$0
	CARROLL	9	7	0	16	\$2,522	\$157.63	2	\$100
	CASS	40	56	2	98	\$21,896	\$223.43	15	\$750
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,305	\$217.50	0	\$0
	CLINTON	10	12	2	24	\$5,593	\$233.04	3	\$150
	COOPER	15	13	0	28	\$6,101	\$217.89	0	\$0
	DAVISS	7	5	0	12	\$2,800	\$233.33	0	\$0
	GENTRY	2	4	0	6	\$1,522	\$253.67	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	12	8	1	21	\$3,999	\$190.43	3	\$150
	HARRISON	11	13	2	26	\$5,395	\$207.50	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	21	23	3	47	\$10,718	\$228.04	4	\$200
	LAFAYETTE	24	19	2	45	\$9,896	\$219.91	6	\$300
	LINN	14	9	3	26	\$5,321	\$204.65	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	8	7	5	20	\$5,201	\$260.05	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	1	0	2	\$351	\$175.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	5	2	11	\$2,495	\$226.82	0	\$0
	PETTIS	70	56	10	136	\$32,607	\$239.76	12	\$600
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,694	\$211.75	2	\$100
	RAY	18	14	2	34	\$8,183	\$240.68	2	\$100
	SALINE	32	20	3	55	\$13,097	\$238.13	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	8	9	1	18	\$4,156	\$230.89	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	2	0	3	\$490	\$163.33	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	321	298	41	660	\$149,368	\$226.32	58	\$2,900
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	15	2	30	\$6,293	\$209.77	3	\$150
	AUDRAIN	26	22	4	52	\$11,321	\$217.71	6	\$300
	BOONE	160	121	7	288	\$64,270	\$223.16	41	\$2,050
	CALLAWAY	27	42	4	73	\$16,219	\$222.18	8	\$400
	CLARK	3	6	1	10	\$1,974	\$197.40	1	\$50
	COLE	61	72	5	138	\$32,177	\$233.17	12	\$600
	GASCONADE	9	10	2	21	\$4,885	\$232.62	3	\$150
	HOWARD	9	7	1	17	\$3,625	\$213.24	3	\$150
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	13	6	0	19	\$4,122	\$216.95	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	56	55	5	116	\$23,863	\$205.72	4	\$200
	MACON	3	10	0	13	\$2,992	\$230.15	2	\$100
	MARION	33	53	0	86	\$17,662	\$205.37	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	14	8	1	23	\$4,345	\$188.91	2	\$100
	MONROE	10	5	1	16	\$3,624	\$226.50	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	13	12	2	27	\$6,302	\$233.41	0	\$0
	OSAGE	2	1	0	3	\$389	\$129.67	2	\$100
	PIKE	17	18	3	38	\$8,375	\$220.39	2	\$100
	RALLS	10	7	1	18	\$3,715	\$206.39	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	33	29	4	66	\$14,188	\$214.97	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	4	10	0	14	\$3,033	\$216.64	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	6	2	10	\$2,296	\$229.60	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	2	5	\$1,190	\$238.00	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	24	4	63	\$13,610	\$216.03	8	\$400
	NE TOTAL	556	540	51	1,147	\$250,704	\$218.57	109	\$5,450
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	16	0	28	\$6,251	\$223.25	2	\$100
	BUTLER	85	57	6	148	\$31,099	\$210.13	16	\$800
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	80	78	7	165	\$35,558	\$215.50	8	\$400
	CARTER	8	7	1	16	\$3,489	\$218.06	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	31	4	75	\$16,414	\$218.85	1	\$50
	DENT	23	23	4	50	\$10,803	\$216.06	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	128	73	5	206	\$43,179	\$209.61	8	\$400
	HOWELL	76	49	4	129	\$26,872	\$208.31	7	\$400
	IRON	15	11	0	26	\$5,208	\$200.31	1	\$50
	MADISON	21	17	3	41	\$9,099	\$221.93	2	\$100
	MARIES	2	5	1	8	\$1,715	\$214.38	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MAY 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	34	1	65	\$12,761	\$196.32	0	\$0
	NEW MADRID	49	28	4	81	\$16,263	\$200.78	2	\$100
	OREGON	23	12	2	37	\$8,012	\$216.54	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	78	53	2	133	\$26,101	\$196.25	9	\$450
	PERRY	12	17	0	29	\$6,430	\$221.72	0	\$0
	PHELPS	39	41	3	83	\$17,552	\$211.47	3	\$150
	PULASKI	27	42	2	71	\$14,746	\$207.69	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	5	8	0	13	\$2,630	\$202.31	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	31	23	2	56	\$12,190	\$217.68	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	106	75	3	184	\$37,229	\$202.33	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	6	2	20	\$4,667	\$233.35	5	\$250
	SCOTT	122	66	7	195	\$37,858	\$194.14	13	\$650
	SHANNON	6	19	2	27	\$6,936	\$256.89	1	\$50
	STODDARD	32	35	3	70	\$14,894	\$212.77	4	\$200
	TEXAS	37	33	0	70	\$15,020	\$214.57	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	49	49	8	106	\$22,737	\$214.50	6	\$300
	WAYNE	15	16	4	35	\$7,764	\$221.83	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	24	34	3	61	\$13,300	\$218.03	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,187	958	83	2,228	\$466,777	\$209.50	111	\$5,600
SW REGION	BARRY	42	41	8	91	\$21,472	\$235.96	4	\$200
	BARTON	13	14	3	30	\$6,800	\$226.67	0	\$0
	BATES	14	14	1	29	\$6,262	\$215.93	2	\$100
	BENTON	27	17	0	44	\$8,608	\$195.64	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	28	25	3	56	\$10,932	\$195.21	2	\$100
	CEDAR	15	13	3	31	\$7,132	\$230.06	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	41	30	6	77	\$15,865	\$206.04	3	\$150
	DADE	3	1	0	4	\$954	\$238.50	2	\$100
	DALLAS	21	10	2	33	\$7,190	\$217.88	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	9	15	3	27	\$6,520	\$241.48	1	\$50
	GREENE	208	279	24	511	\$116,417	\$227.82	34	\$1,700
	HENRY	24	26	1	51	\$11,158	\$218.78	3	\$150
	HICKORY	7	7	1	15	\$3,093	\$206.20	1	\$50
	JASPER	117	104	10	231	\$51,744	\$224.00	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	40	48	4	92	\$20,116	\$218.65	6	\$300
	LAWRENCE	33	32	5	70	\$15,966	\$228.09	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	37	14	2	53	\$12,237	\$230.89	2	\$100
	MILLER	31	25	1	57	\$11,105	\$194.82	1	\$50
	MORGAN	20	22	1	43	\$9,354	\$217.53	3	\$150
	NEWTON	43	39	7	89	\$19,870	\$223.26	5	\$250
	OZARK	9	5	1	15	\$3,038	\$202.53	1	\$50
	POLK	25	29	2	56	\$12,043	\$215.05	5	\$250
	ST CLAIR	10	5	2	17	\$3,888	\$228.71	1	\$50
	STONE	18	17	0	35	\$6,882	\$196.63	3	\$150
	TANEY	36	47	7	90	\$20,324	\$225.82	8	\$400
	VERNON	29	28	2	59	\$12,085	\$204.83	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	39	32	6	77	\$15,662	\$203.40	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	939	939	105	1,983	\$436,717	\$220.23	118	\$5,900
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	3	0	7	\$1,325	\$189.29	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	119	95	7	221	\$49,693	\$224.86	14	\$700
	CLAY	70	121	20	211	\$49,589	\$235.02	17	\$850
	DE KALB	5	10	2	17	\$3,675	\$216.18	1	\$50
	JACKSON	826	1,092	110	2,028	\$474,333	\$233.89	204	\$10,200
	PLATTE	30	33	4	67	\$16,608	\$247.88	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	1,054	1,354	143	2,551	\$595,223	\$233.33	246	\$12,300
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	90	79	3	172	\$37,338	\$217.08	8	\$400
	JEFFERSON	83	113	8	204	\$45,275	\$221.94	16	\$800
	ST CHARLES	112	121	4	237	\$49,486	\$208.80	25	\$1,250
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	675	811	30	1,516	\$321,169	\$211.85	144	\$7,200
	ST LOUIS CITY	786	854	85	1,725	\$377,562	\$218.88	166	\$8,300
	STL TOTAL	1,746	1,978	130	3,854	\$830,830	\$215.58	359	\$17,950
STATEWIDE		5,803	6,067	553	12,423	\$2,729,619	\$219.72	1,001	\$50,100

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MAY 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26
	CALDWELL	9	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	21
	CARROLL	16	23	7	30	2	3	2	5	35
	CASS	98	175	60	235	15	20	16	36	271
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	24	45	16	61	3	3	3	6	67
	COOPER	28	49	13	62	0	0	0	0	62
	DAVISS	12	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	30
	GENTRY	6	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
	GRUNDY	21	29	10	39	3	5	4	9	48
	HARRISON	26	45	17	62	0	0	0	0	62
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	47	83	29	112	4	4	4	8	120
	LAFAYETTE	45	74	23	97	6	13	5	18	115
	LINN	26	35	15	50	1	2	1	3	53
	LIVINGSTON	20	49	17	66	1	3	1	4	70
	MERCER	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	3	7
	NODAWAY	11	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	24
	PETTIS	136	281	75	356	12	23	13	36	392
	PUTNAM	8	11	4	15	2	5	2	7	22
	RAY	34	69	18	87	2	3	1	4	91
	SALINE	55	107	26	133	4	6	4	10	143
	SULLIVAN	18	31	11	42	0	0	0	0	42
	WORTH	3	6	2	8	1	4	1	5	13
	NW TOTAL	660	1,207	379	1,586	58	97	59	156	1,742
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	50	19	69	3	6	3	9	78
	AUDRAIN	52	87	30	117	6	11	5	16	133
	BOONE	288	527	135	662	41	70	40	110	772
	CALLAWAY	73	124	50	174	8	13	6	19	193
	CLARK	10	17	8	25	1	1	1	2	27
	COLE	138	254	82	336	12	18	11	29	365
	GASCONADE	21	42	14	56	3	6	3	9	65
	HOWARD	17	25	9	34	3	5	3	8	42
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	19	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LINCOLN	116	192	65	257	4	5	4	9	266
	MACON	13	25	10	35	2	6	2	8	43
	MARION	86	153	53	206	8	14	8	22	228
	MONITEAU	23	35	10	45	2	5	1	6	51
	MONROE	16	28	7	35	1	1	0	1	36
	MONTGOMERY	27	48	16	64	0	0	0	0	64
	OSAGE	3	3	1	4	2	3	2	5	9
	PIKE	38	76	24	100	2	4	1	5	105
	RALLS	18	28	9	37	2	4	2	6	43
	RANDOLPH	66	112	37	149	1	1	0	1	150
	SCHUYLER	14	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	32
	SCOTLAND	10	14	10	24	0	0	0	0	24
	SHELBY	5	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	WARREN	63	113	31	144	8	11	8	19	163
	NE TOTAL	1,147	2,023	641	2,664	109	184	100	284	2,948
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	49	16	65	2	6	2	8	73
	BUTLER	148	248	69	317	16	33	15	48	365
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	165	298	92	390	8	10	7	17	407
	CARTER	16	27	9	36	1	3	1	4	40
	CRAWFORD	75	129	39	168	1	1	1	2	170
	DENT	50	91	31	122	3	6	3	9	131
	DUNKLIN	206	387	82	469	8	13	8	21	490
	HOWELL	129	218	57	275	7	13	7	20	295
	IRON	26	42	11	53	1	1	1	2	55
	MADISON	41	71	23	94	2	6	2	8	102
	MARIES	8	11	7	18	0	0	0	0	18

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MAY 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	107	36	143	0	0	0	0	143
	NEW MADRID	81	120	35	155	2	3	2	5	160
	OREGON	37	62	16	78	3	4	3	7	85
	PEMISCOT	133	231	57	288	9	14	9	23	311
	PERRY	29	50	17	67	0	0	0	0	67
	PHELPS	83	136	47	183	3	5	3	8	191
	PULASKI	71	125	46	171	2	5	2	7	178
	REYNOLDS	13	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	RIPLEY	56	101	27	128	1	3	1	4	132
	ST FRANCOIS	184	293	81	374	7	10	7	17	391
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	38	10	48	5	9	4	13	61
	SCOTT	195	321	80	401	13	26	12	38	439
	SHANNON	27	46	23	69	1	1	0	1	70
	STODDARD	70	127	41	168	4	7	4	11	179
	TEXAS	70	118	33	151	4	5	4	9	160
	WASHINGTON	106	185	65	250	6	9	6	15	265
	WAYNE	35	59	24	83	0	0	0	0	83
	WRIGHT	61	100	40	140	2	5	2	7	147
	SE TOTAL	2,228	3,809	1,122	4,931	111	198	106	304	5,235
SW REGION	BARRY	91	173	57	230	4	4	4	8	238
	BARTON	30	58	20	78	0	0	0	0	78
	BATES	29	49	16	65	2	3	2	5	70
	BENTON	44	68	17	85	1	2	1	3	88
	CAMDEN	56	88	31	119	2	2	2	4	123
	CEDAR	31	62	18	80	2	3	2	5	85
	CHRISTIAN	77	129	42	171	3	9	3	12	183
	DADE	4	8	1	9	2	4	2	6	15
	DALLAS	33	53	14	67	1	1	1	2	69
	DOUGLAS	27	54	21	75	1	1	1	2	77
	GREENE	511	883	328	1,211	34	63	33	96	1,307
	HENRY	51	84	28	112	3	4	3	7	119
	HICKORY	15	24	9	33	1	2	1	3	36
	JASPER	231	437	124	561	19	42	19	61	622
	LACLEDE	92	163	56	219	6	11	5	16	235
	LAWRENCE	70	133	42	175	2	5	2	7	182
	MCDONALD	53	103	18	121	2	2	2	4	125
	MILLER	57	81	27	108	1	3	1	4	112
	MORGAN	43	64	24	88	3	8	3	11	99
	NEWTON	89	158	53	211	5	8	5	13	224
	OZARK	15	19	7	26	1	3	1	4	30
	POLK	56	87	33	120	5	8	5	13	133
	ST CLAIR	17	34	9	43	1	1	1	2	45
	STONE	35	54	17	71	3	6	3	9	80
	TANEY	90	157	61	218	8	8	8	16	234
	VERNON	59	91	32	123	2	5	2	7	130
	WEBSTER	77	122	44	166	4	5	4	9	175
	SW TOTAL	1,983	3,436	1,149	4,585	118	213	116	329	4,914
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	9	3	12	1	3	1	4	16
	BUCHANAN	221	397	109	506	14	30	14	44	550
	CLAY	211	368	161	529	17	29	18	47	576
	DE KALB	17	39	14	53	1	1	1	2	55
	JACKSON	2,028	3,919	1,312	5,231	204	376	208	584	5,815
	PLATTE	67	137	41	178	9	14	9	23	201
	KC TOTAL	2,551	4,869	1,640	6,509	246	453	251	704	7,213
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	172	290	85	375	8	12	7	19	394
	JEFFERSON	204	360	129	489	16	22	14	36	525
	ST CHARLES	237	390	129	519	25	48	23	71	590
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,516	2,557	871	3,428	144	258	143	401	3,829
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,725	3,038	1,022	4,060	166	289	165	454	4,514
	STL TOTAL	3,854	6,635	2,236	8,871	359	629	352	981	9,852
STATEWIDE		12,423	21,979	7,167	29,146	1,001	1,774	984	2,758	31,904

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MAY 31, 2017**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CALDWELL	4	0	0	0	0	2	2
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CASS	7	0	1	0	2	5	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	COOPER	5	0	0	0	1	1	3
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	1	0	0	2
	HARRISON	4	0	0	1	0	3	1
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	6	4	5
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	0	0	1	4	1
	LINN	3	0	0	0	1	1	1
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0	1	3	1
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
	PETTIS	20	5	0	0	5	10	5
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	1	2	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	83	5	2	2	19	40	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	2	3	0
	AUDRAIN	5	0	0	0	1	2	2
	BOONE	30	0	2	0	0	14	14
	CALLAWAY	10	0	4	1	1	4	3
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	12	0	0	0	2	8	3
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
	LEWIS	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LINCOLN	12	0	3	0	8	4	0
	MACON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
	MARION	12	0	2	0	3	7	0
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MONROE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	10	0	1	0	1	6	2
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
	RANDOLPH	12	0	2	0	8	6	0
	SCHUYLER	4	0	1	1	2	1	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	9	0	0	0	5	4	0
	NE TOTAL	135	1	16	2	38	64	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	BUTLER	16	0	1	2	2	9	4
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	0	2	0	2	6	7
	CARTER	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
	DENT	5	0	1	1	1	3	2
	DUNKLIN	12	0	1	4	1	5	2
	HOWELL	5	0	2	1	0	2	0
	IRON	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	2	2	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MAY 31, 2017**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
	NEW MADRID	3	0	0	1	0	2	1
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	5	1	1	0	0	3	1
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	2	3	1
	PHELPS	9	1	2	1	7	2	0
	PULASKI	8	0	0	5	3	3	1
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
	RIPLEY	3	0	0	1	1	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	1	0	0	6	8	5
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	6	0	1	0	1	2	2
	SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
	STODDARD	4	0	0	0	1	3	0
	TEXAS	6	1	0	0	0	4	1
	WASHINGTON	12	0	1	0	2	7	3
	WAYNE	7	0	0	2	1	2	2
	WRIGHT	13	0	2	0	0	7	4
	SE TOTAL	170	4	16	18	37	85	40
SW REGION	BARRY	13	1	1	0	9	5	1
	BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
	BATES	4	0	0	0	4	2	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	3	0	0	0	2	2	0
	CEDAR	4	1	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	11	0	2	0	0	7	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
	DOUGLAS	5	0	0	1	1	3	0
	GREENE	84	3	12	8	21	37	19
	HENRY	6	0	1	0	3	4	1
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JASPER	32	0	3	1	15	16	4
	LACLEDE	10	0	0	3	7	5	1
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	1	7	3	2
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	MILLER	4	0	1	1	4	0	0
	MORGAN	3	0	1	0	2	1	0
	NEWTON	7	0	1	0	2	2	2
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	9	0	1	0	2	3	4
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
	STONE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TANEY	9	1	0	0	0	6	2
	VERNON	7	0	0	0	6	2	0
	WEBSTER	8	0	2	1	5	3	0
	SW TOTAL	249	7	26	16	97	112	42
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	9	0	0	0	5	4	0
	CLAY	39	4	3	3	7	16	8
	DE KALB	6	0	2	0	0	4	0
	JACKSON	321	33	27	40	73	146	46
	PLATTE	12	0	2	0	5	5	1
	KC TOTAL	387	37	34	43	90	175	55
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	1	4	0	17	8	5
	JEFFERSON	32	0	2	2	21	11	3
	ST CHARLES	40	1	2	3	26	9	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	126	4	14	13	35	40	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	166	5	43	4	36	62	29
	STL TOTAL	392	11	65	22	135	130	72
STATEWIDE		1,416	65	159	103	416	606	263

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MAY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	10	2	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	14	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	83	7	4	4.82%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	18	0	3	16.70%
	COOPER	26	2	1	3.85%
	DAVISS	9	0	1	11.10%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	20	3	2	10.00%
	HARRISON	22	4	1	4.55%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	36	4	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	5	2	4.88%
	LINN	21	3	2	9.52%
	LIVINGSTON	17	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	1	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	8	1	2	25.00%
	PETTIS	120	7	1	0.83%
	PUTNAM	7	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	30	3	1	3.33%
	SALINE	46	1	3	6.52%
	SULLIVAN	16	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	574	46	24	4.18%
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	2	2	8.33%
	AUDRAIN	51	5	3	5.88%
	BOONE	251	19	11	4.38%
	CALLAWAY	60	7	3	5.00%
	CLARK	10	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	120	11	7	5.83%
	GASCONADE	17	1	1	5.88%
	HOWARD	16	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	17	0	2	11.80%
	LINCOLN	101	4	2	1.98%
	MACON	13	0	1	7.69%
	MARION	69	5	7	10.10%
	MONITEAU	18	1	1	5.56%
	MONROE	13	5	1	7.69%
	MONTGOMERY	25	2	1	4.00%
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	34	5	0	0.00%
	RALLS	15	2	2	13.30%
	RANDOLPH	57	6	4	7.02%
	SCHUYLER	11	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	8	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	56	4	4	7.14%
	NE TOTAL	996	81	52	5.22%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	1	2	7.14%
	BUTLER	134	7	10	7.46%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	139	9	11	7.91%
	CARTER	13	4	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	69	6	5	7.25%
	DENT	40	3	3	7.50%
	DUNKLIN	178	14	14	7.87%
	HOWELL	112	14	0	0.00%
	IRON	25	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	33	3	4	12.10%
	MARIES	6	0	1	16.70%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MAY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	59	5	1	1.69%
	NEW MADRID	71	5	2	2.82%
	OREGON	34	3	2	5.88%
	PEMISCOT	115	12	6	5.22%
	PERRY	23	4	2	8.70%
	PHELPS	74	6	2	2.70%
	PULASKI	65	4	1	1.54%
	REYNOLDS	11	1	1	9.09%
	RIPLEY	50	6	3	6.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	155	15	11	7.10%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	176	15	6	3.41%
	SHANNON	27	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	66	6	1	1.52%
	TEXAS	66	3	5	7.58%
	WASHINGTON	90	12	5	5.56%
	WAYNE	32	3	3	9.38%
	WRIGHT	58	1	3	5.17%
	SE TOTAL	1,965	166	104	5.29%
SW REGION	BARRY	80	8	5	6.25%
	BARTON	28	2	2	7.14%
	BATES	28	2	0	0.00%
	BENTON	37	5	2	5.41%
	CAMDEN	49	3	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	31	3	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	77	14	11	14.30%
	DADE	4	0	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	33	5	3	9.09%
	DOUGLAS	24	3	0	0.00%
	GREENE	467	34	17	3.64%
	HENRY	47	5	4	8.51%
	HICKORY	15	2	1	6.67%
	JASPER	202	15	9	4.46%
	LACLEDE	75	7	4	5.33%
	LAWRENCE	64	2	2	3.13%
	MCDONALD	51	2	6	11.80%
	MILLER	55	7	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	43	2	2	4.65%
	NEWTON	79	7	5	6.33%
	OZARK	15	1	1	6.67%
	POLK	48	3	3	6.25%
	ST CLAIR	15	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	33	1	2	6.06%
	TANEY	81	3	1	1.23%
	VERNON	57	3	4	7.02%
	WEBSTER	69	4	5	7.25%
	SW TOTAL	1,807	144	90	4.98%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	1	16.70%
	BUCHANAN	209	10	8	3.83%
	CLAY	187	9	3	1.60%
	DE KALB	13	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,804	136	28	1.55%
	PLATTE	64	5	2	3.13%
	KC TOTAL	2,283	161	42	1.84%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	153	8	13	8.50%
	JEFFERSON	187	10	15	8.02%
	ST CHARLES	215	12	14	6.51%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,309	118	31	2.37%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,495	115	29	1.94%
	STL TOTAL	3,359	263	102	3.04%
STATEWIDE		10,984	861	414	3.77%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,601	6,214	7,254	7,057	6.2%	-9.0%	-6.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,519	4,173	4,483	2,720	-39.6%	-43.8%	-7.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	952	1,161	903	1,782	-18.0%	5.4%	-46.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,035	2,959	3,602	2,633	-31.2%	-43.5%	-22.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7,944	6,724	8,571	7,077	18.1%	-7.3%	12.3%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,383	1,740	2,218	3,088	-20.5%	-37.6%	-55.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	253	664	1,134	317	-61.9%	-77.7%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,004	1,936	2,413	1,191	-48.1%	-58.4%	-15.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	415	1,853	3,708	1,479	-77.6%	-88.8%	-71.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,110	2,381	5,063	2,887	-11.4%	-58.3%	-26.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	341,416	342,216	347,420	317,494	-0.2%	-1.7%	7.5%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,455	1,480	1,492	635	-1.7%	-2.5%	129.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25,798	24,611	24,792	25,326	4.8%	4.1%	1.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,495	98,051	97,433	94,662	0.5%	1.1%	4.0%
CHILDREN	190,512	190,242	192,041	181,355	0.1%	-0.8%	5.0%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	21	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	7	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	296,225	295,651	297,920	276,609	0.2%	-0.6%	7.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,495	98,051	97,433	94,683	0.5%	1.1%	4.0%
CHILDREN	559,181	558,549	565,745	524,817	0.1%	-1.2%	6.5%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	50,630	49,543	47,696	70,904	2.2%	6.2%	-28.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,282	23,408	23,314	24,974	-0.5%	-0.1%	-6.8%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28,810	29,263	29,566	32,668	-1.5%	-2.6%	-11.8%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	42,192	41,822	41,898	43,309	0.9%	0.7%	-2.6%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,316	2,192	2,093	702	5.7%	10.7%	229.9%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,729	1,722	1,733	1,632	0.4%	-0.2%	5.9%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	40	53	45	41	-24.5%	-11.1%	-2.4%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	255	318	297	284	-19.8%	-14.1%	-10.2%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	75	90	93	62.7%	35.6%	31.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	114	71	87	90	60.6%	31.0%	26.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	72	39	39	43	84.6%	84.6%	67.4%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	42	32	48	47	31.3%	-12.5%	-10.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	4	1	0.0%	25.0%	400.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	2	22	100.0%	100.0%	-81.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,271	1,232	1,244	1,272	3.2%	2.2%	-0.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	352	319	310	276	10.3%	13.5%	27.5%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	919	913	934	996	0.7%	-1.6%	-7.7%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	27	35	47	44.4%	11.4%	-17.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	25	39	44	44.0%	-7.7%	-18.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	3	3	0.0%	-33.3%	-33.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	10	0.0%	0.0%	-90.0%
CASES	307	380	434	280	-19.2%	-29.3%	9.6%
PERSONS	334	409	467	307	-18.3%	-28.5%	8.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,570	\$36,052	\$42,662	\$30,890	-26.3%	-37.7%	-14.0%
*** SSI ONLY							
	147	151	151	211	-2.6%	-2.6%	-30.3%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	42	43	47	52	-2.3%	-10.6%	-19.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,628	\$1,673	\$2,343	\$3,465	-2.7%	-30.5%	-53.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	13	0.0%	0.0%	-38.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,345	0.0%	0.0%	-68.8%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,636	10,454	12,900	11,369	11.3%	-9.8%	2.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,705	5,108	6,690	5,277	11.7%	-14.7%	8.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,720	5,479	7,042	6,542	4.4%	-18.8%	-12.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,764	15,350	15,378	13,887	2.7%	2.5%	13.5%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,869	2,861	2,867	2,823	0.3%	0.1%	1.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,085,720	\$2,081,352	\$2,086,448	\$2,026,196	0.2%	0.0%	2.9%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,005	1,004	1,023	1,057	0.1%	-1.8%	-4.9%
PAYMENTS	\$597,257	\$600,385	\$614,562	\$629,057	-0.5%	-2.8%	-5.1%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,581	18,578	19,502	19,129	0.0%	-4.7%	-2.9%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,251	158,264	156,701	158,220	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	226	222	221	239	1.8%	2.3%	-5.4%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,308	1,302	1,290	1,196	0.5%	1.4%	9.4%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,906	6,885	6,916	6,884	0.3%	-0.1%	0.3%
RCF-II	4,863	4,840	4,850	4,779	0.5%	0.3%	1.8%
RCF-I	1,884	1,884	1,897	1,922	0.0%	-0.7%	-2.0%
SNF-ICF	159	161	169	183	-1.2%	-5.9%	-13.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,048,487	\$2,040,804	\$2,039,617	\$2,028,895	0.4%	0.4%	1.0%
RCF-II	\$1,616,056	\$1,606,997	\$1,600,865	\$1,580,897	0.6%	0.9%	2.2%
RCF-I	\$61,055	\$61,935	\$65,528	\$70,238	-1.4%	-6.8%	-13.1%
SNF-ICF	\$371,376	\$371,872	\$373,224	\$377,760	-0.1%	-0.5%	-1.7%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,494	15,416	14,800	14,703	0.5%	4.7%	5.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,649	23,520	24,250	24,459	0.5%	-2.5%	-3.3%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,252	36,153	36,264	36,190	0.3%	0.0%	0.2%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	494	623	921	1,528	1,331	1,578	126
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	175	235	383	611	485	627	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	79	119	222	235	192	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	167	168	273	480	414	491	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	625	781	1,179	1,876	1,533	1,808	142
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	57	65	127	134	178	774
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	21	25	47	50	75	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	45	49	90	120	176	492
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	28	34	62	68	100	104
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	112	146	226	252	320	970
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,517	33,476	51,411	75,724	63,358	92,869	61
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	115	179	190	325	291	355	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,285	3,143	3,889	5,901	4,485	6,095	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,575	8,950	16,315	19,220	19,212	28,185	38
CHILDREN	12,098	16,690	30,262	34,467	40,384	56,571	40
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,522	28,573	45,986	61,262	56,294	83,553	35
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,575	8,950	16,315	19,220	19,212	28,185	38
CHILDREN	39,015	53,488	85,752	116,417	108,518	155,890	101
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,379	4,961	7,607	10,607	9,696	14,379	1
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,550	2,327	3,731	5,143	4,140	6,388	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,991	2,953	4,330	6,428	5,145	7,955	8
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,482	4,140	5,904	7,844	7,051	14,762	9
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	117	175	101	426	761	736	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	85	123	266	445	193	617	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	1	5	12	9	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	20	24	9	91	57	54	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	22	17	13	38	31	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	20	16	13	32	32	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
PERSONS	76	154	228	203	306	304	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	1	15	20	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	13	19	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	7	18	2	8	147	125	0
PERSONS	9	19	3	10	155	138	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$876	\$1,730	\$0	\$778	\$15,564	\$7,622	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	19	27	19	11	61	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	8	1	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$529	\$82	\$409	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	773	1,052	1,835	2,454	2,099	3,423	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	328	522	804	1,131	991	1,929	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	387	530	972	1,246	995	1,590	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,121	1,530	2,798	3,574	2,986	3,755	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	171	263	418	480	657	880	0
PAYMENTS	\$124,488	\$192,192	\$304,304	\$348,712	\$476,840	\$639,184	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	56	73	182	181	219	294	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,077	\$43,852	\$108,937	\$105,894	\$131,639	\$173,858	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,354	1,852	3,756	3,452	2,901	5,266	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,720	14,757	32,393	32,391	24,576	44,414	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	30	42	44	27	33	50	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	101	214	158	201	240	394	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	405	938	1,772	1,267	984	1,540	0
RCF-II	243	691	1,289	908	653	1,079	0
RCF-I	135	235	462	348	271	433	0
SNF-ICF	27	12	21	11	60	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,925	\$277,363	\$532,450	\$380,491	\$286,862	\$453,396	\$0
RCF-II	\$80,346	\$226,087	\$431,380	\$305,681	\$211,937	\$360,625	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,575	\$4,142	\$8,296	\$4,068	\$23,810	\$10,164	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,004	\$47,134	\$92,774	\$70,742	\$51,115	\$82,607	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,146	1,546	2,774	3,789	2,454	3,785	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,719	2,303	4,501	5,920	3,659	5,547	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,389	3,463	7,366	6,203	5,254	10,577	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	12	115	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	3	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	20	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	5	33	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	12	18	141	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	17	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	14	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	18	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	262	517	496	4,783	417
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	2	38	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24	42	51	542	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	134	139	1,414	104
CHILDREN	98	219	229	2,600	189
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	208	410	421	4,220	357
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	134	139	1,414	104
CHILDREN	384	779	778	7,963	653
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	38	75	59	649	49
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	33	29	310	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27	48	36	355	31
UWHS					
PERSONS	25	37	61	517	42
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	1	29	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	4	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	14	125	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	6	6	59	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	10	13	65	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	26	30	179	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	35	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,184	\$3,640	\$25,480	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,349	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	21	39	167	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	124	183	266	1,333	177
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	1	22	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	4	1	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$824	\$199	\$6,078	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,256	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$199	\$1,822	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	19	29	30	161	15
SLMB					
PERSONS	29	45	38	281	29
VENDOR					
PERSONS	62	60	80	527	159

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	23	4	4	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	5	0	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	30	9	18	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	941	1,046	546	418	657
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	10	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	109	51	50	55
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	225	136	83	176
CHILDREN	509	391	282	146	273
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	797	795	439	318	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	225	136	83	176
CHILDREN	1,534	1,556	882	614	986
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	165	122	83	66	105
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	56	33	16	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	77	50	37	73
UWHS					
PERSONS	94	140	47	45	55
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	3	2	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	32	13	17	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	15	4	7	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	11	5	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	41	20	18	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$4,368	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$0	\$951	\$429	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	33	71	22	38	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	425	210	181	345
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	13
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	3
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$3,072
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$1,704
QMB					
PERSONS	30	46	20	20	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	77	69	57	33	56
VENDOR					
PERSONS	140	141	34	63	153

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	1	54	39	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	22	18	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	8	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	16	16	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	3	58	42	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	8	7	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	688	244	2,144	1,807	806
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	1	1	4	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	29	176	197	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	46	657	512	184
CHILDREN	264	83	1,130	974	308
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	533	187	1,853	1,562	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	46	657	512	184
CHILDREN	1,023	357	3,451	2,982	1,163
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	30	281	266	100
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	32	14	142	106	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	48	21	169	162	67
UWHS					
PERSONS	57	21	240	195	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	8	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	2	45	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	10	79	49	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	25	29	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	8	36	26	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	14	109	81	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	10	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$7,280	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	8	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$4,877	\$728	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	13	88	147	41
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	295	91	773	742	442
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	4	10	7	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	27	11	6
RCF-II	0	0	5	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	22	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$6,007	\$2,584	\$1,372
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,660	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$4,347	\$1,558	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	32	11	93	70	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	52	12	133	142	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	83	52	193	264	139

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	15	62	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	0	3	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	20	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	0	5	26	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	3	19	71	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	12	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	771	155	736	3,632	281
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	0	8	5	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	21	117	236	24
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	41	174	830	61
CHILDREN	390	91	259	1,802	113
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	671	131	590	2,828	218
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	41	174	830	61
CHILDREN	1,249	267	1,120	5,675	418
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	111	16	112	472	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	13	39	248	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	9	63	267	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	77	13	79	333	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	40	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$876	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	3	40	106	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	13	46	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	6	14	55	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	4	47	160	8
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$3,640	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,553	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	61	10	60	161	12
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	443	96	356	1,387	154
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	3	13	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	89	11	2	113	2
RCF-II	59	4	0	95	0
RCF-I	10	4	2	16	2
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,311	\$3,218	\$412	\$35,870	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,172	\$1,368	\$0	\$31,980	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,181	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$412	\$3,206	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	46	11	84	159	21
SLMB					
PERSONS	57	17	60	195	40
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	29	112	437	43

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	28	7	5	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	12	2	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	3	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	35	8	6	36
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	1	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,152	1,533	378	107	1,335
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	6	4	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	97	110	18	14	139
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	411	129	35	395
CHILDREN	665	775	249	59	580
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,075	1,276	369	102	1,113
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	411	129	35	395
CHILDREN	1,928	2,424	649	180	2,061
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	155	206	66	14	238
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	92	78	27	8	106
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	114	43	3	172
UWHS					
PERSONS	121	143	34	9	128
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	9	8	0	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	3	0	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	73	10	4	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	18	4	2	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	29	8	0	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	93	20	6	69
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	9	3	0	19
PAYMENTS	\$8,736	\$6,552	\$2,184	\$0	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$1,120	\$1,161	\$0	\$1,456
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	126	20	8	112
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	465	687	195	53	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	5	1	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	61	26	3	26
RCF-II	0	53	1	3	25
RCF-I	0	7	25	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$19,049	\$5,342	\$883	\$7,382
RCF-II	\$0	\$17,265	\$342	\$883	\$7,176
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,000	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	55	67	29	14	75
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	109	28	12	108
VENDOR					
PERSONS	179	156	104	19	143

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	143	55	7	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	48	21	4	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	16	7	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	32	15	1	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	168	56	9	105
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	22	3	2	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,557	7,245	2,356	464	3,625
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	37	2	1	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	703	180	55	304
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	418	1,876	690	135	1,041
CHILDREN	746	3,606	1,186	218	2,140
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,329	6,242	2,032	393	3,195
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	418	1,876	690	135	1,041
CHILDREN	2,429	11,591	3,724	738	6,081
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	229	1,101	330	44	540
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	95	535	157	23	255
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	147	634	201	44	337
UWHS					
PERSONS	147	1,091	294	43	457
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	90	8	1	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	1	0	0	9
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	52	35	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	18	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	19	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,730	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	262	78	16	118
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	120	51	6	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	132	40	8	63
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	382	100	23	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	55	10	4	39
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$28,392
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	14	3	1	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$6,579	\$2,021	\$728	\$7,632
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	96	405	92	16	182
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	691	3,198	1,007	180	1,496
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	57	13	3	30
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	62	84	82	0	64
RCF-II	53	64	78	0	52
RCF-I	7	16	4	0	12
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,606	\$25,960	\$26,975	\$0	\$18,436
RCF-II	\$17,344	\$21,308	\$26,151	\$0	\$16,206
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,578	\$3,246	\$824	\$0	\$2,230
QMB					
PERSONS	83	292	128	27	139
SLMB					
PERSONS	97	419	178	36	203
VENDOR					
PERSONS	127	426	169	44	286

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	14	2	10	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	2	4	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	0	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	1	4	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	19	3	13	56
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	0	0	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	879	616	254	495	2,943
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	23
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	83	31	45	233
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	104	38	136	948
CHILDREN	333	206	53	218	1,779
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	677	475	176	430	2,650
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	104	38	136	948
CHILDREN	1,302	906	341	763	4,978
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	107	87	34	75	473
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	50	38	16	50	198
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	47	22	41	280
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	72	18	54	360
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	1	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	3	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	30
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	7	4	23	82
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	2	11	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	11	3	17	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	13	8	33	130
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	8	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,824	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	38	11	33	139
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	363	291	105	227	1,076
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	49	1	191
RCF-II	3	35	47	1	95
RCF-I	8	1	1	0	95
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$11,632	\$16,572	\$342	\$49,440
RCF-II	\$948	\$11,426	\$16,024	\$342	\$30,132
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$18,966
QMB					
PERSONS	46	21	16	23	140
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	43	26	31	221
VENDOR					
PERSONS	158	67	20	111	275

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	35	19	5	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	12	7	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	9	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	41	19	6	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	3	2	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	981	1,940	927	481	688
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	118	164	84	54	72
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	476	204	123	206
CHILDREN	348	899	345	228	406
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	761	1,629	706	426	606
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	476	204	123	206
CHILDREN	1,451	3,016	1,361	766	1,171
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	300	110	88	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	138	48	33	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	180	58	55	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	273	84	54	79
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	2	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	5	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	70	26	11	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	45	8	8	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	31	16	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	95	33	19	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	13	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$9,464	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,493	\$728	\$728	\$3,645
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	142	35	33	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	408	1,085	287	222	358
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	20	1	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	151	6	43	3
RCF-II	1	123	2	10	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$46,104	\$1,508	\$9,960	\$754
RCF-II	\$342	\$40,394	\$684	\$3,162	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,684	\$824	\$6,798	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	41	82	28	32	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	145	48	31	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	133	431	83	55	160

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	18	8	28	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	13	2	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	17	14	47	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	3	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	457	1,161	433	1,756	273
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	7	0	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	35	98	56	158	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	108	262	105	494	74
CHILDREN	189	464	215	879	151
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	374	925	386	1,530	238
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	108	262	105	494	74
CHILDREN	696	1,730	704	2,803	456
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	57	178	57	269	50
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	78	32	136	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	37	108	27	152	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	48	127	60	235	32
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	32	9	62	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	3	40	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	13	10	24	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	33	16	87	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$2,422	\$0	\$2,787	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	23	76	33	99	20
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	191	526	203	979	128
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	3	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	16	66	0
RCF-II	2	20	15	54	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,941	\$21,026	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,735	\$18,468	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	43	20	105	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	38	95	41	145	23
VENDOR					
PERSONS	71	120	67	316	36

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	27	13	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	10	9	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	5	1	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	11	38	16	77
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	5	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	6	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	11	3	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	313	466	1,831	948	3,575
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	63	175	95	295
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	74	94	554	261	1,268
CHILDREN	154	141	1,206	477	2,223
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	280	342	1,658	799	3,399
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	74	94	554	261	1,268
CHILDREN	532	671	3,217	1,530	6,098
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	46	55	258	117	601
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	28	121	68	253
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29	31	140	66	338
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	46	207	126	403
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	27
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	75
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	48	25	134
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	22	9	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	19	18	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	21	75	57	189
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	3	13
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$2,132	\$6,961
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	13	19	86	82	278
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	88	161	720	508	2,498
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	3	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	14	2	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	13	95	172
RCF-II	0	9	1	40	128
RCF-I	1	0	12	55	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,814	\$24,310	\$51,216
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$13,380	\$42,292
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,472	\$10,930	\$8,924
QMB					
PERSONS	16	18	90	42	183
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	25	117	56	288
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	51	84	99	515

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	7	29	18	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	1	13	9	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	6	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	3	12	4	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	73	14	39	16	83
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	1	8	2	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,021	615	1,770	1,173	2,991
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	2	4	3	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	340	47	145	108	160
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,115	123	636	376	1,103
CHILDREN	2,195	239	1,127	642	2,406
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,548	475	1,629	1,025	2,892
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,115	123	636	376	1,103
CHILDREN	6,569	903	3,046	1,926	5,567
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	641	75	273	152	463
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	286	40	130	83	182
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	412	47	132	99	240
UWHS					
PERSONS	529	66	172	133	317
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	0	1	2	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	27	0	4	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	146	21	55	45	144
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	7	25	30	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	2	35	27	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	244	22	99	64	182
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	26	2	14	6	29
PAYMENTS	\$18,928	\$1,456	\$10,192	\$4,368	\$21,112
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,471	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,559
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	237	50	126	94	231
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,868	378	933	797	2,341
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	1	3	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	0	2	5	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	176	16	101	15	97
RCF-II	159	16	29	7	96
RCF-I	16	0	72	8	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,245	\$5,472	\$24,881	\$4,042	\$31,719
RCF-II	\$52,607	\$5,472	\$9,918	\$2,394	\$31,513
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,296	\$0	\$14,963	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	153	20	91	57	176
SLMB					
PERSONS	259	49	185	104	257
VENDOR					
PERSONS	503	62	185	143	574

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	9	12	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	7	7	6	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	4	4	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	14	19	9	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	3	2	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,467	791	994	430	1,201
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	8	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	282	48	79	26	77
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	258	257	156	375
CHILDREN	1,858	426	436	238	728
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,935	694	812	368	1,104
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	258	257	156	375
CHILDREN	5,614	1,266	1,517	696	2,013
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	523	97	131	57	170
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	304	49	59	25	78
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	299	55	84	27	92
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	82	106	38	170
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	0	2	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	27	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	106	28	32	9	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	17	18	8	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	12	16	4	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	177	38	54	21	59
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	20	9	7	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$14,560	\$6,552	\$5,096	\$3,640	\$4,368
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	5	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,523	\$2,421	\$3,425	\$2,308	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	198	74	75	29	101
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,032	596	568	206	828
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	5	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	73	99	69	3	0
RCF-II	71	22	29	1	0
RCF-I	2	60	40	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,368	\$27,033	\$17,936	\$754	\$0
RCF-II	\$24,162	\$7,833	\$9,696	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$12,160	\$8,240	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	233	38	45	38	60
SLMB					
PERSONS	399	82	85	32	89
VENDOR					
PERSONS	445	206	240	74	235

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	14	34	22	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	2	10	9	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	5	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	9	8	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	21	49	21	74
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	4	5	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,504	984	1,739	1,009	2,599
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	10	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	80	72	83	222
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	414	285	678	305	754
CHILDREN	851	541	1,476	536	1,325
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,301	830	1,695	872	2,267
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	414	285	678	305	754
CHILDREN	2,448	1,615	3,290	1,628	4,155
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	222	126	277	139	353
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	109	58	140	67	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	129	94	155	79	200
UWHS					
PERSONS	158	98	202	108	279
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	8	2	16
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	7	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	1	1	2	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	41	84	39	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	15	26	11	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	24	36	21	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	58	106	52	140
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	4	11	1	8
PAYMENTS	\$4,073	\$1,931	\$6,395	\$363	\$5,182
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	147	69	165	61	157
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	993	682	1,453	448	1,426
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	15	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	1	13	78
RCF-II	0	9	1	13	77
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$4,209	\$25,880
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$4,209	\$25,674
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	72	67	84	34	142
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	106	124	58	223
VENDOR					
PERSONS	364	94	295	174	296

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	3	18	79	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	2	6	37	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	2	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	2	4	25	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	6	29	99	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	3	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	4	10	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,142	464	1,296	4,295	908
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	0	5	16	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	207	29	108	267	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	728	133	409	1,453	294
CHILDREN	1,286	235	745	2,513	534
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,960	387	1,152	3,956	805
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	728	133	409	1,453	294
CHILDREN	3,646	728	2,154	7,091	1,501
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	339	50	199	653	124
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	137	37	75	331	66
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	185	33	116	338	77
UWHS					
PERSONS	246	55	128	553	106
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	5	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	12	25	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	0	10	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	14	42	135	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	8	22	57	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	10	27	89	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	123	19	77	204	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	13	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	2	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,242	\$1,266	\$9,122	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	48	127	309	63
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	998	333	945	2,919	386
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	2	15	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	26	388	63
RCF-II	1	1	26	278	63
RCF-I	2	9	0	109	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,196	\$8,756	\$113,393	\$21,174
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$8,756	\$92,180	\$21,174
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,871	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	94	28	71	229	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	122	44	125	417	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	86	189	685	109

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	11	38	38	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	3	22	16	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	2	14	7	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	17	39	55	49
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	7	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	2	9	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,134	753	2,157	1,700	1,919
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	13	8	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	187	71	243	111	111
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	219	659	534	670
CHILDREN	2,141	378	1,170	956	1,152
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,979	620	1,949	1,420	1,756
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	219	659	534	670
CHILDREN	5,472	1,202	3,583	2,775	3,191
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	459	95	311	235	315
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	262	60	158	140	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	252	48	189	145	164
UWHS					
PERSONS	409	110	257	182	224
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	2	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	7	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	0	9	23	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	25	87	67	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	10	37	30	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	59	15	43	31	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	179	45	128	90	104
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	31	4	18	11	21
PAYMENTS	\$22,568	\$2,912	\$13,104	\$8,008	\$15,288
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	3	6	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,885	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$1,761	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	235	46	195	106	139
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,012	483	1,396	987	1,530
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	1	3	3	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	13	84	25	35
RCF-II	81	0	66	23	31
RCF-I	1	13	17	2	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,858	\$2,678	\$26,254	\$8,278	\$11,512
RCF-II	\$27,652	\$0	\$22,522	\$7,866	\$10,552
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,678	\$3,502	\$412	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	162	38	135	141	111
SLMB					
PERSONS	294	73	215	192	166
VENDOR					
PERSONS	465	76	356	164	220

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	32	54	13	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	17	9	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	9	2	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	10	10	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	38	73	15	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	9	0	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,064	1,768	2,946	950	971
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	7	11	8	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	170	137	76	90
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	503	696	237	284
CHILDREN	526	902	1,350	411	517
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	914	1,443	2,262	737	827
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	503	696	237	284
CHILDREN	1,681	2,847	4,444	1,445	1,582
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	176	234	389	105	129
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	144	178	52	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	139	224	52	84
UWHS					
PERSONS	127	195	240	87	94
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	30	4	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	6	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	6	8	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	3	22
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	54	78	23	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	20	50	11	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	20	40	14	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	86	121	45	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	8	18	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,824	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$9,464
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$2,100	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	123	101	129	46	57
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	868	981	1,238	391	493
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	15	11	56	12	10
RCF-II	10	11	38	2	1
RCF-I	5	0	18	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,350	\$3,762	\$16,622	\$2,744	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,320	\$3,762	\$12,996	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,060	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	69	126	140	40	66
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	183	238	78	90
VENDOR					
PERSONS	153	176	198	108	128

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	37	19	99	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	19	5	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	3	9	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	15	7	24	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	54	24	127	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	1	12	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,147	2,654	1,123	5,118	583
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	13	8	19	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	95	271	74	549	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	333	654	298	1,167	130
CHILDREN	570	1,099	487	1,941	222
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	2,155	858	4,036	437
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	333	654	298	1,167	130
CHILDREN	1,813	4,037	1,692	7,627	855
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	155	307	166	603	58
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	149	66	351	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	191	104	395	35
UWHS					
PERSONS	116	264	98	555	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	9	1	19	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	19	2	16	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	1	16	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	54	37	114	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	29	17	51	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	28	11	51	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	95	64	174	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	28	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$20,384	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$2,691	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	83	116	58	148	20
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	745	940	572	1,284	226
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	9	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	10	39	201	0
RCF-II	30	5	1	174	0
RCF-I	7	5	38	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,388	\$2,701	\$8,116	\$65,969	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$1,671	\$288	\$59,189	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,828	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	117	125	72	157	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	174	197	127	316	51
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	154	123	205	54

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	17	366	37	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	132	10	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	50	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	138	12	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	21	454	42	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	46	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	17	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	25	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	21	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	63	9	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,136	1,132	16,768	1,454	585
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	67	14	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	145	109	1,283	120	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	291	4,592	398	171
CHILDREN	557	522	8,006	703	276
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	976	900	14,107	1,228	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	291	4,592	398	171
CHILDREN	1,841	1,770	26,124	2,291	918
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	151	148	2,531	200	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	82	1,323	80	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	88	118	1,609	108	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	107	115	2,205	174	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	71	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	214	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	4	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	23	0	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	43	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	28	652	76	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	16	285	30	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	22	311	35	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	40	918	91	52
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	121	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$88,088	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	56	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,741	\$728	\$34,073	\$1,300	\$67
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	71	808	82	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	599	8,080	913	368
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	68	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	12	249	52	1
RCF-II	1	12	220	44	0
RCF-I	23	0	27	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$4,104	\$80,078	\$16,021	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,104	\$74,196	\$14,373	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$5,198	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	90	74	845	78	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	136	120	1,177	162	83
VENDOR					
PERSONS	144	90	1,530	173	63

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	204	63	40	60	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	95	24	23	34	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	9	7	9	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	47	17	19	12	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	249	75	52	64	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	5	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	3	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	7	8	6	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,289	2,941	3,051	2,239	1,841
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	14	12	5	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	521	271	176	109	163
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,292	793	782	515	486
CHILDREN	4,515	1,333	1,455	1,076	847
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,576	2,414	2,378	1,679	1,568
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,292	793	782	515	486
CHILDREN	14,351	4,559	4,694	3,429	2,864
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,413	506	441	315	256
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	607	221	206	118	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	824	287	263	172	140
UWHS					
PERSONS	935	271	244	135	187
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	132	3	15	35	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	46	9	11	5	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	3	1	17	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	18	1	35	8	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	302	92	87	49	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	125	50	38	22	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	152	51	56	31	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	443	138	126	78	92
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	56	21	13	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$40,040	\$15,288	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	19	10	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,709	\$4,204	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	455	125	148	67	80
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,738	1,415	1,146	683	810
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	3	3	3	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	106	71	33	2	6
RCF-II	74	38	31	2	2
RCF-I	32	31	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,745	\$19,906	\$10,917	\$684	\$1,263
RCF-II	\$24,183	\$12,932	\$10,505	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$6,386	\$412	\$0	\$824
QMB					
PERSONS	363	172	146	80	107
SLMB					
PERSONS	590	247	249	127	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	559	207	210	105	230

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	104	14	25	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	42	3	9	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	29	3	9	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	101	16	35	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	17	6	2	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,480	4,257	918	2,162	592
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	23	3	9	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	149	289	80	189	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	392	916	203	569	202
CHILDREN	706	1,886	373	1,025	298
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,200	3,286	738	1,701	492
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	392	916	203	569	202
CHILDREN	2,339	6,455	1,374	3,385	933
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	184	595	92	301	88
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	288	42	137	37
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	93	348	66	179	44
UWHS					
PERSONS	153	411	105	209	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	52	0	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	2	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	0	7	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	126	28	71	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	53	15	32	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	72	11	34	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	160	42	101	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	27	7	9	10
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$19,656	\$5,096	\$6,552	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	9	4	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$5,779	\$2,313	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	166	25	128	24
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	850	1,417	385	1,033	406
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	12	0	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	40	7	124	1
RCF-II	17	27	5	109	1
RCF-I	6	13	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,050	\$11,862	\$2,122	\$39,753	\$342
RCF-II	\$5,814	\$9,184	\$1,710	\$36,663	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,090	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	114	160	57	123	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	142	304	83	171	83
VENDOR					
PERSONS	163	360	110	265	62

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	119	21	45	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	38	9	22	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	21	3	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	38	9	18	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	136	31	54	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	2	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	6	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	19	2	8	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,794	4,434	1,437	2,722	640
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	21	5	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	164	376	137	195	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	987	358	651	189
CHILDREN	793	1,646	698	1,155	359
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,460	3,512	1,181	2,082	583
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	987	358	651	189
CHILDREN	2,759	6,477	2,277	4,082	1,056
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	231	588	227	353	106
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	119	312	92	183	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	141	378	115	236	61
UWHS					
PERSONS	159	446	130	247	63
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	32	1	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	27	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	19	5	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	141	51	76	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	71	30	22	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	71	20	40	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	185	84	116	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	29	9	10	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,008	\$21,112	\$6,552	\$7,280	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	7	2	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$4,606	\$920	\$2,795	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	76	133	97	120	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	696	1,534	822	905	255
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	13	9	1	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	39	48	34	1
RCF-II	3	8	39	24	1
RCF-I	27	31	9	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,588	\$9,000	\$15,023	\$10,228	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,736	\$13,300	\$8,032	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$6,264	\$1,723	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	102	210	79	139	28
SLMB					
PERSONS	162	309	114	208	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	174	266	185	161	120

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	99	187	12	934	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	82	4	319	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	44	4	155	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	69	4	279	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	127	223	10	1,059	99
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	37	0	70	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	0	28	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	36	0	69	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	14	0	47	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	58	1	151	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,769	9,593	455	44,009	2,892
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	51	1	203	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	333	932	45	2,781	342
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,887	2,656	129	13,494	857
CHILDREN	3,706	4,874	207	29,703	1,535
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,296	8,238	396	39,143	2,638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,887	2,656	129	13,494	857
CHILDREN	9,824	15,450	708	76,696	4,784
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,059	1,271	65	6,762	433
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	421	662	18	2,793	186
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	579	791	49	3,399	266
UWHS					
PERSONS	675	1,028	35	4,938	312
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	43	90	1	586	40
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	39	13	0	131	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	8	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	11	2	39	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	0	30	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	0	25	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0
PERSONS	19	78	0	201	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	12	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	12	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	17	18	0	110	2
PERSONS	17	21	0	115	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,040	\$1,322	\$0	\$11,930	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	214	312	15	1,446	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	101	145	9	689	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	117	144	9	674	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	338	376	30	2,087	120
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	43	98	6	489	17
PAYMENTS	\$31,304	\$70,616	\$4,368	\$355,264	\$12,376
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	22	1	178	5
PAYMENTS	\$6,761	\$14,625	\$728	\$107,181	\$1,714
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	317	478	35	1,936	108
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,849	2,922	231	17,586	733
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	0	23	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	35	3	154	22
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	152	164	35	539	93
RCF-II	78	145	29	354	46
RCF-I	73	18	5	129	46
SNF-ICF	1	1	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,106	\$53,143	\$11,236	\$161,040	\$23,995
RCF-II	\$23,967	\$49,286	\$9,864	\$113,977	\$14,501
RCF-I	\$202	\$342	\$342	\$22,632	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,937	\$3,515	\$1,030	\$24,431	\$9,202
QMB					
PERSONS	261	326	32	1,721	86
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	525	47	2,499	125
VENDOR					
PERSONS	492	602	94	3,727	219

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	221	188	761	307	126
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	73	75	280	162	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	43	31	78	27	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	64	60	240	99	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	114	266	246	863	319	142
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	19	42	81	27	774
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	15	34	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	20	34	94	18	492
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	20	18	42	14	104
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	38	53	158	51	970
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,197	9,863	10,329	44,344	23,136	61
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	25	45	61	183	41	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	411	889	1,036	2,973	786	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,583	3,233	2,931	12,333	8,105	38
CHILDREN	2,694	5,340	5,252	25,274	18,011	40
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,525	9,125	9,141	38,846	21,916	35
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,583	3,233	2,931	12,333	8,105	38
CHILDREN	8,327	16,137	16,678	72,774	41,974	101
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	857	1,542	1,433	6,659	3,888	1
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	385	742	629	2,951	1,681	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	471	884	864	3,739	1,997	8
UWHS						
PERSONS	554	1,336	1,232	7,036	4,604	9
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	9	23	97	389	218	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	32	44	317	190	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	1	3	3	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	27	26	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	3	19	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	3	21	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	30	18	187	62	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	15	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	15	4	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	0	0	43	82	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	46	92	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,682	\$4,940	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	1	13	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$146	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	195	301	265	1,485	1,177	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	85	154	114	814	762	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	88	164	151	715	472	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	258	418	389	1,596	1,094	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	74	83	458	234	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,568	\$53,144	\$60,424	\$332,696	\$170,352	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	22	23	152	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,056	\$13,429	\$12,447	\$91,544	\$51,382	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	258	530	561	2,390	1,527	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,032	3,846	3,293	18,088	17,155	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	12	25	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	30	69	187	84	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	127	289	134	371	619	0
RCF-II	80	170	98	231	500	0
RCF-I	47	119	31	129	107	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	11	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,787	\$79,838	\$40,326	\$105,668	\$190,777	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,112	\$56,734	\$32,316	\$78,421	\$166,042	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,906	\$4,154	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,675	\$23,104	\$6,104	\$23,093	\$20,631	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	234	423	416	1,605	1,107	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	465	663	585	2,349	1,485	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	466	1,106	781	5,597	2,627	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MAY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	35
	CALDWELL	11	3	3	2	25.0%	8	3	0	5	62.5%	40
	CARROLL	12	3	5	1	11.1%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	71
	CASS	115	36	33	20	22.5%	89	34	13	42	47.2%	54
	CHARITON	7	3	3	3	33.3%	9	5	2	2	22.2%	22
	CLINTON	26	3	10	1	7.1%	14	9	0	5	35.7%	28
	COOPER	23	7	5	2	14.3%	14	5	4	5	35.7%	34
	DAVISS	4	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	43
	GENTRY	4	1	4	0	0.0%	5	2	0	3	60.0%	43
	GRUNDY	13	9	5	1	6.7%	15	6	3	6	40.0%	115
	HARRISON	13	5	1	3	33.3%	9	2	3	4	44.4%	156
	HOLT	1	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	66
	JOHNSON	54	22	16	8	17.4%	46	21	5	20	43.5%	49
	LAFAYETTE	39	18	16	4	10.5%	38	12	6	20	52.6%	82
	LINN	14	4	5	1	10.0%	10	4	0	6	60.0%	39
	LIVINGSTON	12	8	6	1	6.7%	15	6	0	9	60.0%	91
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	15	3	5	5	38.5%	13	5	3	5	38.5%	39
	PETTIS	62	21	26	20	29.9%	67	28	13	26	38.8%	32
	PUTNAM	7	0	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	33
	RAY	16	9	9	3	14.3%	21	3	4	14	66.7%	146
	SALINE	28	12	6	5	21.7%	23	8	4	11	47.8%	41
	SULLIVAN	7	2	3	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	58
	WORTH	5	1	2	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	45
	NW TOTAL	494	175	167	85	19.9%	427	162	61	204	47.8%	59
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	10	7	8	32.0%	25	7	3	15	60.0%	84
	AUDRAIN	24	11	7	3	14.3%	21	7	3	11	52.4%	74
	BOONE	143	48	32	16	16.7%	96	45	17	34	35.4%	52
	CALLAWAY	55	21	15	7	16.3%	43	19	11	13	30.2%	44
	CLARK	7	4	1	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	20.0%	19
	COLE	74	29	28	6	9.5%	63	27	5	31	49.2%	61
	GASCONADE	15	3	3	4	40.0%	10	6	1	3	30.0%	26
	HOWARD	14	4	3	3	30.0%	10	6	0	4	40.0%	36
	KNOX	2	2	1	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0.0%	20
	LEWIS	10	4	4	2	20.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	37
	LINCOLN	48	19	17	8	18.2%	44	22	5	17	38.6%	34
	MACON	12	3	4	3	30.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	153
	MARION	35	12	9	1	4.5%	22	11	0	11	50.0%	114
	MONITEAU	19	7	5	0	0.0%	12	9	1	2	16.7%	26
	MONROE	5	0	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	32
	MONTGOMERY	13	5	5	1	9.1%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	42
	OSAGE	12	5	2	0	0.0%	7	4	0	3	42.9%	23
	PIKE	18	13	6	3	13.6%	22	6	5	11	50.0%	35
	RALLS	8	2	2	2	33.3%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	35
	RANDOLPH	28	10	8	2	10.0%	20	11	1	8	40.0%	67
	SCHUYLER	7	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	45
	SCOTLAND	5	3	0	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	12
	SHELBY	10	5	1	1	14.3%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	102
	WARREN	27	10	5	8	34.8%	23	8	4	11	47.8%	38
	NE TOTAL	623	235	168	79	16.4%	482	210	68	204	42.3%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	9	1	2	16.7%	12	6	1	5	41.7%	91
	BUTLER	59	19	17	9	20.0%	45	18	7	20	44.4%	66
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	71	39	23	14	18.4%	76	32	7	37	48.7%	50
	CARTER	7	1	3	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	98
	CRAWFORD	29	13	12	6	19.4%	31	14	6	11	35.5%	31
	DENT	18	9	4	2	13.3%	15	9	1	5	33.3%	27
	DUNKLIN	59	20	12	9	22.0%	41	17	8	16	39.0%	50
	HOWELL	57	20	16	10	21.7%	46	20	4	22	47.8%	64
	IRON	9	7	4	1	8.3%	12	4	2	6	50.0%	28
	MADISON	12	7	4	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	85
	MARIES	5	6	0	1	14.3%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	177

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MAY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	18	12	6	1	5.3%	19	5	1	13	68.4%	132
	NEW MADRID	23	10	7	1	5.6%	18	8	3	7	38.9%	60
	OREGON	14	2	6	3	27.3%	11	3	2	6	54.5%	33
	PEMISCOT	34	10	9	5	20.8%	24	11	5	8	33.3%	28
	PERRY	22	9	8	4	19.0%	21	9	6	6	28.6%	27
	PHELPS	54	24	19	7	14.0%	50	22	6	22	44.0%	66
	PULASKI	62	20	19	9	18.8%	48	18	9	21	43.8%	37
	REYNOLDS	3	2	2	2	33.3%	6	4	0	2	33.3%	33
	RIPLEY	18	6	4	2	16.7%	12	5	2	5	41.7%	66
	ST FRANCOIS	79	37	25	5	7.5%	67	32	7	28	41.8%	85
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	6	2	4	33.3%	12	6	2	4	33.3%	25
	SCOTT	59	20	21	5	10.9%	46	25	5	16	34.8%	42
	SHANNON	11	3	2	0	0.0%	5	3	0	2	40.0%	23
	STODDARD	38	22	14	3	7.7%	39	17	4	18	46.2%	79
	TEXAS	38	16	7	2	8.0%	25	9	5	11	44.0%	32
	WASHINGTON	36	14	5	3	13.6%	22	11	2	9	40.9%	61
	WAYNE	26	12	11	5	17.9%	28	10	5	13	46.4%	49
	WRIGHT	32	8	10	2	10.0%	20	16	1	3	15.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	921	383	273	119	15.4%	775	342	105	328	42.3%	56
SW REGION	BARRY	54	17	10	9	25.0%	36	18	4	14	38.9%	35
	BARTON	13	9	2	2	15.4%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	40
	BATES	19	12	5	6	26.1%	23	8	5	10	43.5%	80
	BENTON	21	7	5	3	20.0%	15	4	2	9	60.0%	70
	CAMDEN	37	19	15	11	24.4%	45	12	12	21	46.7%	43
	CEDAR	19	5	7	3	20.0%	15	7	1	7	46.7%	30
	CHRISTIAN	99	36	24	9	13.0%	69	24	13	32	46.4%	61
	DADE	5	3	1	1	20.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	38
	DALLAS	30	8	7	1	6.3%	16	6	0	10	62.5%	46
	DOUGLAS	17	4	6	1	9.1%	11	6	2	3	27.3%	22
	GREENE	366	132	138	50	15.6%	320	138	48	134	41.9%	45
	HENRY	37	10	12	5	18.5%	27	14	5	8	29.6%	48
	HICKORY	14	7	6	1	7.1%	14	10	1	3	21.4%	66
	JASPER	204	95	47	30	17.4%	172	74	28	70	40.7%	49
	LACLEDE	63	24	17	9	18.0%	50	24	7	19	38.0%	34
	LAWRENCE	40	23	19	7	14.3%	49	19	5	25	51.0%	38
	MCDONALD	60	34	12	9	16.4%	55	20	12	23	41.8%	83
	MILLER	23	8	7	4	21.1%	19	5	2	12	63.2%	89
	MORGAN	29	12	15	4	12.9%	31	14	2	15	48.4%	39
	NEWTON	104	42	29	13	15.5%	84	37	13	34	40.5%	47
	OZARK	14	3	3	1	14.3%	7	5	0	2	28.6%	31
	POLK	25	9	9	5	21.7%	23	5	5	13	56.5%	88
	ST CLAIR	11	8	7	1	6.3%	16	9	1	6	37.5%	23
	STONE	39	15	12	5	15.6%	32	17	4	11	34.4%	27
	TANEY	119	38	38	21	21.6%	97	45	13	39	40.2%	36
	VERNON	21	9	9	3	14.3%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	44
	WEBSTER	45	22	18	8	16.7%	48	19	10	19	39.6%	47
	SW TOTAL	1,528	611	480	222	16.9%	1,313	551	201	561	42.7%	48
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	11	4	2	11.8%	17	9	1	7	41.2%	25
	BUCHANAN	99	43	32	19	20.2%	94	43	7	44	46.8%	77
	CLAY	187	82	69	44	22.6%	195	71	34	90	46.2%	54
	DE KALB	12	4	4	4	33.3%	12	5	2	5	41.7%	37
	JACKSON	934	319	279	155	20.6%	753	314	132	307	40.8%	38
	PLATTE	84	26	26	11	17.5%	63	27	8	28	44.4%	31
	KC TOTAL	1,331	485	414	235	20.7%	1,134	469	184	481	42.4%	43
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	101	37	28	13	16.7%	78	36	12	30	38.5%	52
	JEFFERSON	221	73	64	43	23.9%	180	78	26	76	42.2%	51
	ST CHARLES	188	75	60	31	18.7%	166	58	23	85	51.2%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	761	280	240	78	13.0%	598	285	90	223	37.3%	45
	ST LOUIS CITY	307	162	99	27	9.4%	288	145	28	115	39.9%	45
	STL TOTAL	1,578	627	491	192	14.7%	1,310	602	179	529	40.4%	47
UNKNOWN		126	3	42	20	30.8%	65	29	12	24	36.9%	32
STATEWIDE		6,601	2,519	2,035	952	17.3%	5,506	2,365	810	2,331	42.3%	49

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MAY 31, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,691	280	944	12,467	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,258	1,838	1,410	10,010	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,478	2,234	3,011	15,233	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,732	1,718	1,229	11,785	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,128	858	1,425	8,845	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,289	1,747	1,432	9,110	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,033	2,039	2,685	9,309	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,529	2,969	2,488	9,072	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,198	1,947	975	10,276	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,988	1,757	856	8,375	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,089	2,101	1,857	8,131	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,571	3,437	2,746	6,388	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,473	2,876	3,407	4,190	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,481	4,808	3,230	2,443	23.3%	26
APR-2015	10,461	4,579	3,576	2,306	22.0%	30
MAY-2015	8,563	5,698	1,839	1,026	12.0%	28
JUN-2015	9,399	6,132	2,151	1,116	11.9%	25
JUL-2015	10,405	6,869	2,318	1,218	11.7%	26
AUG-2015	10,271	5,310	3,276	1,685	16.4%	30
SEP-2015	10,206	5,509	2,629	2,068	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,911	5,160	2,896	1,855	18.7%	28
NOV-2015	9,398	6,797	1,546	1,055	11.2%	23
DEC-2015	9,905	5,225	2,689	1,991	20.1%	26
JAN-2016	10,912	3,732	4,696	2,484	22.8%	27
FEB-2016	8,733	2,989	3,475	2,269	26.0%	28
MAR-2016	8,644	3,326	3,515	1,803	20.9%	25
APR-2016	7,696	2,791	3,317	1,588	20.6%	26
MAY-2016	7,044	2,318	2,708	2,018	28.6%	30
JUN-2016	7,296	2,668	2,597	2,031	27.8%	30
JUL-2016	7,390	2,558	3,195	1,637	22.2%	26
AUG-2016	9,208	2,475	1,604	5,129	55.7%	32
SEP-2016	7,266	3,349	1,259	2,658	36.6%	24
OCT-2016	7,311	4,229	2,217	865	11.8%	17
NOV-2016	7,524	2,992	1,084	3,448	45.8%	34
DEC-2016	6,325	846	1,405	4,074	64.4%	54
JAN-2017	7,175	1,087	2,075	4,013	55.9%	46
FEB-2017	5,556	1,706	1,953	1,897	34.1%	30
MAR-2017	6,387	2,208	2,409	1,770	27.7%	22
APR-2017	4,059	2,624	959	476	11.7%	15
MAY-2017	1,872	1,655	217	0	0.0%	11

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	11	
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	12	
	CASS	0	0	17	0	61	6	48	132	
	CHARITON	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	10	
	CLINTON	0	0	5	0	16	3	7	31	
	COOPER	0	0	0	0	10	3	10	23	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	4	7	2	13	
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	9	3	1	13	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
	JOHNSON	0	0	4	0	30	3	21	58	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	3	0	21	11	7	42	
	LINN	0	0	1	0	5	4	5	15	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	3	0	1	6	5	15	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NODAWAY	0	0	1	0	9	4	2	16	
	PETTIS	0	0	5	0	42	4	16	67	
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	8	
	RAY	0	0	3	0	12	2	2	19	
	SALINE	0	0	1	0	15	3	10	29	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	7	
	WORTH	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	6	
	NW TOTAL	0	0	48	0	270	71	153	542	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	14	16	2	34	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	2	0	17	4	3	26	
	BOONE	0	0	11	0	68	43	32	154	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	25	24	6	57	
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	7	
	COLE	0	0	6	0	50	7	17	80	
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	9	5	1	18	
	HOWARD	0	0	2	0	8	1	5	16	
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	10	
	LINCOLN	0	0	4	0	23	5	20	52	
	MACON	0	0	3	0	1	8	3	15	
	MARION	0	0	4	0	9	20	6	39	
	MONITEAU	0	0	1	0	12	5	2	20	
	MONROE	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	7	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	13	
	OSAGE	0	0	1	0	9	1	2	13	
	PIKE	0	0	3	0	6	10	2	21	
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	4	2	2	9	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	2	0	10	2	16	30	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	9	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	6	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	10	
	WARREN	0	0	5	0	14	9	4	32	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	57	0	303	188	132	680	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	7	2	4	14	
	BUTLER	0	0	5	0	25	22	12	64	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	5	0	28	30	13	76	
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	3	0	12	0	17	32	
	DENT	0	0	0	0	4	6	8	18	
	DUNKLIN	0	0	5	0	25	11	23	64	
	HOWELL	1	0	3	0	25	6	25	60	
	IRON	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	9	
	MADISON	0	0	1	0	6	1	5	13	
	MARIES	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	6	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	5	3	10	19
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	9	8	6	23
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	14
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	18	2	14	34
	PERRY	0	0	2	0	9	4	9	24
	PHELPS	2	0	5	0	20	6	26	59
	PULASKI	0	0	6	0	39	3	20	68
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
	RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	6	4	8	19
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	6	0	38	9	32	85
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	16
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	25	12	22	62
	SHANNON	0	0	1	0	5	2	4	12
	STODDARD	0	0	7	0	15	11	12	45
	TEXAS	0	0	0	0	16	6	16	38
	WASHINGTON	0	0	4	0	16	8	12	40
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	6	4	16	28
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	17	10	5	34
	SE TOTAL	3	0	65	0	391	179	348	986
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0	0	27	20	7	54
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	13
	BATES	0	0	3	0	11	1	7	22
	BENTON	0	0	3	0	9	1	11	24
	CAMDEN	0	0	4	0	21	2	14	41
	CEDAR	0	0	1	0	10	7	2	20
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	2	0	65	18	16	101
	DADE	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	5
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	14	3	13	31
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	4	7	6	18
	GREENE	0	0	46	0	232	52	82	412
	HENRY	1	0	4	0	17	4	15	41
	HICKORY	0	0	1	0	10	1	3	15
	JASPER	0	0	12	0	76	101	27	216
	LACLEDE	0	0	2	0	33	4	26	65
	LAWRENCE	0	0	5	0	19	9	12	45
	MCDONALD	0	0	6	0	29	19	12	66
	MILLER	0	0	3	0	13	3	7	26
	MORGAN	0	0	1	0	21	3	5	30
	NEWTON	0	0	9	0	39	50	15	113
	OZARK	0	0	4	0	3	4	7	18
	POLK	0	0	1	0	14	2	9	26
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	11
	STONE	0	0	2	0	22	3	14	41
	TANEY	0	0	8	0	61	32	26	127
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	10	1	10	23
	WEBSTER	0	0	6	0	27	10	8	51
	SW TOTAL	1	0	127	0	805	363	359	1,655
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	3	0	9	2	4	18
	BUCHANAN	0	0	12	0	58	5	36	111
	CLAY	0	0	37	0	105	18	64	224
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	7	2	3	12
	JACKSON	0	0	70	3	525	90	316	1,004
	PLATTE	0	0	12	0	55	3	26	96
	KC TOTAL	0	0	134	3	759	120	449	1,465
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	9	0	64	15	22	110
	JEFFERSON	0	0	19	0	122	8	91	240
	ST CHARLES	0	0	42	0	117	17	54	230
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	81	0	376	165	220	842
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	27	1	152	46	108	334
	STL TOTAL	0	0	178	1	831	251	495	1,756
UNKNOWN		0	0	774	0	92	13	21	900
STATEWIDE		4	0	1,383	4	3,451	1,185	1,957	7,984

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MAY 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	56	138	11	0	3	208
	CALDWELL	121	267	21	0	1	410
	CARROLL	122	268	30	0	1	421
	CASS	1,260	2,656	286	6	12	4,220
	CHARITON	88	243	23	1	2	357
	CLINTON	238	512	45	1	1	797
	COOPER	203	528	59	2	3	795
	DAVISS	116	296	21	1	5	439
	GENTRY	74	216	26	0	2	318
	GRUNDY	152	341	27	0	4	524
	HARRISON	127	363	39	0	4	533
	HOLT	42	127	17	1	0	187
	JOHNSON	575	1,192	80	2	4	1,853
	LAFAYETTE	467	992	93	3	7	1,562
	LINN	160	450	25	0	3	638
	LIVINGSTON	189	439	35	1	7	671
	MERCER	35	87	8	0	1	131
	NODAWAY	153	378	52	0	7	590
	PETTIS	721	1,978	123	0	6	2,828
	PUTNAM	52	150	14	0	2	218
	RAY	323	686	61	2	3	1,075
	SALINE	360	855	56	1	4	1,276
	SULLIVAN	116	239	14	0	0	369
	WORTH	28	68	6	0	0	102
	NW TOTAL	5,778	13,469	1,172	21	82	20,522
NE REGION	ADAIR	313	714	79	1	6	1,113
	AUDRAIN	388	871	64	0	6	1,329
	BOONE	1,697	4,140	384	3	18	6,242
	CALLAWAY	609	1,318	98	3	4	2,032
	CLARK	116	243	28	2	4	393
	COLE	935	2,084	163	1	12	3,195
	GASCONADE	172	456	43	1	5	677
	HOWARD	97	333	42	0	3	475
	KNOX	32	125	17	0	2	176
	LEWIS	118	287	23	0	2	430
	LINCOLN	834	1,670	142	0	4	2,650
	MACON	178	517	62	0	4	761
	MARION	423	1,115	83	3	5	1,629
	MONITEAU	183	476	45	0	2	706
	MONROE	110	283	29	0	4	426
	MONTGOMERY	191	373	38	1	3	606
	OSAGE	93	259	20	0	2	374
	PIKE	234	634	52	3	2	925
	RALLS	94	263	28	0	1	386
	RANDOLPH	421	1,025	81	1	2	1,530
	SCHUYLER	65	157	14	0	2	238
	SCOTLAND	67	180	30	0	3	280
	SHELBY	80	233	28	0	1	342
	WARREN	507	1,053	89	1	8	1,658
	NE TOTAL	7,957	18,809	1,682	20	105	28,573
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	224	515	57	1	2	799
	BUTLER	1,105	2,126	156	0	12	3,399
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,004	2,355	175	3	11	3,548
	CARTER	112	338	24	1	0	475
	CRAWFORD	559	994	66	2	8	1,629
	DENT	316	647	58	1	3	1,025
	DUNKLIN	969	1,834	84	1	4	2,892
	HOWELL	837	1,951	137	2	8	2,935
	IRON	212	449	33	0	0	694
	MADISON	221	542	45	0	4	812
	MARIES	127	228	12	1	0	368

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MAY 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	340	717	44	0	3	1,104
	NEW MADRID	373	869	54	2	3	1,301
	OREGON	233	549	45	0	3	830
	PEMISCOT	630	1,020	44	0	1	1,695
	PERRY	257	572	40	2	1	872
	PHELPS	656	1,501	102	2	6	2,267
	PULASKI	630	1,212	114	3	1	1,960
	REYNOLDS	120	249	18	0	0	387
	RIPLEY	351	737	60	0	4	1,152
	ST FRANCOIS	1,248	2,541	158	2	7	3,956
	STE GENEVIEVE	277	494	32	0	2	805
	SCOTT	961	1,906	100	4	8	2,979
	SHANNON	182	396	41	0	1	620
	STODDARD	574	1,235	130	4	6	1,949
	TEXAS	457	901	58	1	3	1,420
	WASHINGTON	571	1,121	59	2	3	1,756
	WAYNE	253	610	46	1	4	914
	WRIGHT	431	930	73	0	9	1,443
	SE TOTAL	14,230	29,539	2,065	35	117	45,986
SW REGION	BARRY	605	1,566	81	2	8	2,262
	BARTON	215	481	39	0	2	737
	BATES	252	524	48	0	3	827
	BENTON	289	652	41	0	4	986
	CAMDEN	565	1,428	147	2	13	2,155
	CEDAR	253	561	39	0	5	858
	CHRISTIAN	1,016	2,710	281	6	23	4,036
	DADE	109	303	21	0	4	437
	DALLAS	277	626	71	0	2	976
	DOUGLAS	232	604	63	0	1	900
	GREENE	4,034	9,320	687	14	52	14,107
	HENRY	342	819	60	2	5	1,228
	HICKORY	149	306	30	0	1	486
	JASPER	2,036	5,218	298	3	21	7,576
	LACLEDE	680	1,587	130	4	13	2,414
	LAWRENCE	683	1,602	90	1	2	2,378
	MCDONALD	455	1,164	56	1	3	1,679
	MILLER	445	1,035	84	0	4	1,568
	MORGAN	337	786	72	0	5	1,200
	NEWTON	826	2,288	157	2	13	3,286
	OZARK	192	504	41	0	1	738
	POLK	476	1,120	95	2	8	1,701
	ST CLAIR	169	297	23	2	1	492
	STONE	409	961	84	0	6	1,460
	TANEY	874	2,418	204	4	12	3,512
	VERNON	324	781	71	1	4	1,181
	WEBSTER	563	1,406	102	1	10	2,082
	SW TOTAL	16,807	41,067	3,115	47	226	61,262
KC REGION	ANDREW	171	384	27	0	1	583
	BUCHANAN	1,691	3,405	183	5	12	5,296
	CLAY	2,405	5,323	459	22	29	8,238
	DE KALB	111	256	25	1	3	396
	JACKSON	12,354	25,116	1,543	27	103	39,143
	PLATTE	773	1,672	183	4	6	2,638
	KC TOTAL	17,505	36,156	2,420	59	154	56,294
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,409	2,879	217	4	16	4,525
	JEFFERSON	2,864	5,735	485	12	29	9,125
	ST CHARLES	2,646	5,887	563	10	35	9,141
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,415	25,573	1,749	32	77	38,846
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,610	13,801	478	6	21	21,916
	STL TOTAL	25,944	53,875	3,492	64	178	83,553
UNKNOWN		14	20	0	1	0	35
STATEWIDE		88,235	192,935	13,946	247	862	296,225

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MAY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	262	0	24	98	0	38	422
	CALDWELL	517	1	42	219	0	75	854
	CARROLL	496	2	51	229	0	59	837
	CASS	4,783	38	542	2,600	0	649	8,612
	CHARITON	417	2	45	189	0	49	702
	CLINTON	941	3	81	509	0	165	1,699
	COOPER	1,046	10	109	391	0	122	1,678
	DAVISS	546	3	51	282	0	83	965
	GENTRY	418	0	50	146	0	66	680
	GRUNDY	657	1	55	273	0	105	1,091
	HARRISON	688	5	66	264	0	97	1,120
	HOLT	244	1	29	83	0	30	387
	JOHNSON	2,144	1	176	1,130	0	281	3,732
	LAFAYETTE	1,807	4	197	974	0	266	3,248
	LINN	806	1	48	308	0	100	1,263
	LIVINGSTON	771	6	82	390	0	111	1,360
	MERCER	155	0	21	91	0	16	283
	NODAWAY	736	8	117	259	0	112	1,232
	PETTIS	3,632	5	236	1,802	0	472	6,147
	PUTNAM	281	0	24	113	0	42	460
	RAY	1,152	14	97	665	0	155	2,083
	SALINE	1,533	6	110	775	0	206	2,630
	SULLIVAN	378	4	18	249	0	66	715
	WORTH	107	0	14	59	0	14	194
	NW TOTAL	24,517	115	2,285	12,098	0	3,379	42,394
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,335	7	139	580	0	238	2,299
	AUDRAIN	1,557	13	113	746	0	229	2,658
	BOONE	7,245	37	703	3,606	0	1,101	12,692
	CALLAWAY	2,356	2	180	1,186	0	330	4,054
	CLARK	464	1	55	218	0	44	782
	COLE	3,625	12	304	2,140	0	540	6,621
	GASCONADE	879	6	84	333	0	107	1,409
	HOWARD	616	1	83	206	0	87	993
	KNOX	254	3	31	53	0	34	375
	LEWIS	495	5	45	218	0	75	838
	LINCOLN	2,943	23	233	1,779	0	473	5,451
	MACON	981	4	118	348	0	128	1,579
	MARION	1,940	13	164	899	0	300	3,316
	MONITEAU	927	5	84	345	0	110	1,471
	MONROE	481	3	54	228	0	88	854
	MONTGOMERY	688	5	72	406	0	107	1,278
	OSAGE	457	15	35	189	0	57	753
	PIKE	1,161	7	98	464	0	178	1,908
	RALLS	433	0	56	215	0	57	761
	RANDOLPH	1,756	10	158	879	0	269	3,072
	SCHUYLER	273	0	32	151	0	50	506
	SCOTLAND	313	1	64	154	0	46	578
	SHELBY	466	1	63	141	0	55	726
	WARREN	1,831	5	175	1,206	0	258	3,475
	NE TOTAL	33,476	179	3,143	16,690	0	4,961	58,449
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	948	10	95	477	0	117	1,647
	BUTLER	3,575	5	295	2,223	0	601	6,699
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,021	13	340	2,195	0	641	7,210
	CARTER	615	2	47	239	0	75	978
	CRAWFORD	1,770	4	145	1,127	0	273	3,319
	DENT	1,173	3	108	642	0	152	2,078
	DUNKLIN	2,991	10	160	2,406	0	463	6,030
	HOWELL	3,467	7	282	1,858	0	523	6,137
	IRON	791	1	48	426	0	97	1,363
	MADISON	994	8	79	436	0	131	1,648
	MARIES	430	2	26	238	0	57	753

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MAY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,201	7	77	728	0	170	2,183
	NEW MADRID	1,504	4	89	851	0	222	2,670
	OREGON	984	10	80	541	0	126	1,741
	PEMISCOT	1,739	3	72	1,476	0	277	3,567
	PERRY	1,009	0	83	536	0	139	1,767
	PHELPS	2,599	9	222	1,325	0	353	4,508
	PULASKI	2,142	11	207	1,286	0	339	3,985
	REYNOLDS	464	0	29	235	0	50	778
	RIPLEY	1,296	5	108	745	0	199	2,353
	ST FRANCOIS	4,295	16	267	2,513	0	653	7,744
	STE GENEVIEVE	908	2	57	534	0	124	1,625
	SCOTT	3,134	10	187	2,141	0	459	5,931
	SHANNON	753	0	71	378	0	95	1,297
	STODDARD	2,157	13	243	1,170	0	311	3,894
	TEXAS	1,700	8	111	956	0	235	3,010
	WASHINGTON	1,919	9	111	1,152	0	315	3,506
	WAYNE	1,064	11	80	526	0	176	1,857
	WRIGHT	1,768	7	170	902	0	234	3,081
	SE TOTAL	51,411	190	3,889	30,262	0	7,607	93,359
SW REGION	BARRY	2,946	11	137	1,350	0	389	4,833
	BARTON	950	8	76	411	0	105	1,550
	BATES	971	4	90	517	0	129	1,711
	BENTON	1,147	1	95	570	0	155	1,968
	CAMDEN	2,654	13	271	1,099	0	307	4,344
	CEDAR	1,123	8	74	487	0	166	1,858
	CHRISTIAN	5,118	19	549	1,941	0	603	8,230
	DADE	583	4	46	222	0	58	913
	DALLAS	1,136	3	145	557	0	151	1,992
	DOUGLAS	1,132	7	109	522	0	148	1,918
	GREENE	16,768	67	1,283	8,006	0	2,531	28,655
	HENRY	1,454	14	120	703	0	200	2,491
	HICKORY	585	9	48	276	0	75	993
	JASPER	9,289	26	521	4,515	0	1,413	15,764
	LACLEDE	2,941	14	271	1,333	0	506	5,065
	LAWRENCE	3,051	12	176	1,455	0	441	5,135
	MCDONALD	2,239	5	109	1,076	0	315	3,744
	MILLER	1,841	13	163	847	0	256	3,120
	MORGAN	1,480	4	149	706	0	184	2,523
	NEWTON	4,257	23	289	1,886	0	595	7,050
	OZARK	918	3	80	373	0	92	1,466
	POLK	2,162	9	189	1,025	0	301	3,686
	ST CLAIR	592	4	39	298	0	88	1,021
	STONE	1,794	8	164	793	0	231	2,990
	TANEY	4,434	21	376	1,646	0	588	7,065
	VERNON	1,437	5	137	698	0	227	2,504
	WEBSTER	2,722	10	195	1,155	0	353	4,435
	SW TOTAL	75,724	325	5,901	34,467	0	10,607	127,024
KC REGION	ANDREW	640	5	52	359	0	106	1,162
	BUCHANAN	5,769	16	333	3,706	0	1,059	10,883
	CLAY	9,593	51	932	4,874	0	1,271	16,721
	DE KALB	455	1	45	207	0	65	773
	JACKSON	44,009	203	2,781	29,703	0	6,762	83,458
	PLATTE	2,892	15	342	1,535	0	433	5,217
	KC TOTAL	63,358	291	4,485	40,384	0	9,696	118,214
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,197	25	411	2,694	0	857	9,184
	JEFFERSON	9,863	45	889	5,340	0	1,542	17,679
	ST CHARLES	10,329	61	1,036	5,252	0	1,433	18,111
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,344	183	2,973	25,274	0	6,659	79,433
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,136	41	786	18,011	0	3,888	45,862
	STL TOTAL	92,869	355	6,095	56,571	0	14,379	170,269
UNKNOWN		61	0	0	40	0	1	102
STATEWIDE		341,416	1,455	25,798	190,512	0	50,630	609,811

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MAY 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	67	0	14	27	25	133
	CALDWELL	134	0	33	48	37	252
	CARROLL	139	0	29	36	61	265
	CASS	1,414	0	310	355	517	2,596
	CHARITON	104	0	24	31	42	201
	CLINTON	279	0	65	104	94	542
	COOPER	225	0	56	77	140	498
	DAVISS	136	0	33	50	47	266
	GENTRY	83	0	16	37	45	181
	GRUNDY	176	0	40	73	55	344
	HARRISON	146	0	32	48	57	283
	HOLT	46	0	14	21	21	102
	JOHNSON	657	0	142	169	240	1,208
	LAFAYETTE	512	0	106	162	195	975
	LINN	184	0	46	67	77	374
	LIVINGSTON	219	0	62	74	77	432
	MERCER	41	0	13	9	13	76
	NODAWAY	174	0	39	63	79	355
	PETTIS	830	0	248	267	333	1,678
	PUTNAM	61	0	23	22	20	126
	RAY	373	0	92	91	121	677
	SALINE	411	0	78	114	143	746
	SULLIVAN	129	0	27	43	34	233
	WORTH	35	0	8	3	9	55
	NW TOTAL	6,575	0	1,550	1,991	2,482	12,598
NE REGION	ADAIR	395	0	106	172	128	801
	AUDRAIN	418	0	95	147	147	807
	BOONE	1,876	0	535	634	1,091	4,136
	CALLAWAY	690	0	157	201	294	1,342
	CLARK	135	0	23	44	43	245
	COLE	1,041	0	255	337	457	2,090
	GASCONADE	197	0	50	65	102	414
	HOWARD	104	0	38	47	72	261
	KNOX	38	0	16	22	18	94
	LEWIS	136	0	50	41	54	281
	LINCOLN	948	0	198	280	360	1,786
	MACON	198	0	70	74	102	444
	MARION	476	0	138	180	273	1,067
	MONITEAU	204	0	48	58	84	394
	MONROE	123	0	33	55	54	265
	MONTGOMERY	206	0	41	47	79	373
	OSAGE	108	0	34	37	48	227
	PIKE	262	0	78	108	127	575
	RALLS	105	0	32	27	60	224
	RANDOLPH	494	0	136	152	235	1,017
	SCHUYLER	74	0	29	25	32	160
	SCOTLAND	74	0	16	29	27	146
	SHELBY	94	0	28	31	46	199
	WARREN	554	0	121	140	207	1,022
	NE TOTAL	8,950	0	2,327	2,953	4,140	18,370
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	261	0	68	66	126	521
	BUTLER	1,268	0	253	338	403	2,262
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,115	0	286	412	529	2,342
	CARTER	123	0	40	47	66	276
	CRAWFORD	636	0	130	132	172	1,070
	DENT	376	0	83	99	133	691
	DUNKLIN	1,103	0	182	240	317	1,842
	HOWELL	977	0	304	299	325	1,905
	IRON	258	0	49	55	82	444
	MADISON	257	0	59	84	106	506
	MARIES	156	0	25	27	38	246

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MAY 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	375	0	78	92	170	715
	NEW MADRID	414	0	109	129	158	810
	OREGON	285	0	58	94	98	535
	PEMISCOT	678	0	140	155	202	1,175
	PERRY	305	0	67	79	108	559
	PHELPS	754	0	167	200	279	1,400
	PULASKI	728	0	137	185	246	1,296
	REYNOLDS	133	0	37	33	55	258
	RIPLEY	409	0	75	116	128	728
	ST FRANCOIS	1,453	0	331	338	553	2,675
	STE GENEVIEVE	294	0	66	77	106	543
	SCOTT	1,065	0	262	252	409	1,988
	SHANNON	219	0	60	48	110	437
	STODDARD	659	0	158	189	257	1,263
	TEXAS	534	0	140	145	182	1,001
	WASHINGTON	670	0	152	164	224	1,210
	WAYNE	307	0	71	96	127	601
	WRIGHT	503	0	144	139	195	981
	SE TOTAL	16,315	0	3,731	4,330	5,904	30,280
SW REGION	BARRY	696	0	178	224	240	1,338
	BARTON	237	0	52	52	87	428
	BATES	284	0	60	84	94	522
	BENTON	333	0	74	86	116	609
	CAMDEN	654	0	149	191	264	1,258
	CEDAR	298	0	66	104	98	566
	CHRISTIAN	1,167	0	351	395	555	2,468
	DADE	130	0	33	35	46	244
	DALLAS	338	0	77	88	107	610
	DOUGLAS	291	0	82	118	115	606
	GREENE	4,592	0	1,323	1,609	2,205	9,729
	HENRY	398	0	80	108	174	760
	HICKORY	171	0	44	48	59	322
	JASPER	2,292	0	607	824	935	4,658
	LACLEDE	793	0	221	287	271	1,572
	LAWRENCE	782	0	206	263	244	1,495
	MCDONALD	515	0	118	172	135	940
	MILLER	486	0	113	140	187	926
	MORGAN	392	0	99	93	153	737
	NEWTON	916	0	288	348	411	1,963
	OZARK	203	0	42	66	105	416
	POLK	569	0	137	179	209	1,094
	ST CLAIR	202	0	37	44	52	335
	STONE	485	0	119	141	159	904
	TANEY	987	0	312	378	446	2,123
	VERNON	358	0	92	115	130	695
	WEBSTER	651	0	183	236	247	1,317
	SW TOTAL	19,220	0	5,143	6,428	7,844	38,635
KC REGION	ANDREW	189	0	60	61	63	373
	BUCHANAN	1,887	0	421	579	675	3,562
	CLAY	2,656	0	662	791	1,028	5,137
	DE KALB	129	0	18	49	35	231
	JACKSON	13,494	0	2,793	3,399	4,938	24,624
	PLATTE	857	0	186	266	312	1,621
	KC TOTAL	19,212	0	4,140	5,145	7,051	35,548
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,583	0	385	471	554	2,993
	JEFFERSON	3,233	0	742	884	1,336	6,195
	ST CHARLES	2,931	0	629	864	1,232	5,656
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,333	0	2,951	3,739	7,036	26,059
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,105	0	1,681	1,997	4,604	16,387
	STL TOTAL	28,185	0	6,388	7,955	14,762	57,290
UNKNOWN		38	0	3	8	9	58
STATEWIDE		98,495	0	23,282	28,810	42,192	192,779

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CALDWELL	3	5	62.5%	8	2	2	1	0	3	37.5%	81
	CARROLL	5	7	58.3%	12	5	3	1	1	2	25.0%	50
	CASS	37	50	57.5%	87	34	27	11	4	11	17.2%	51
	CHARITON	2	10	83.3%	12	6	4	1	1	0	8.3%	32
	CLINTON	14	12	46.2%	26	7	10	3	2	4	23.1%	56
	COOPER	10	11	52.4%	21	9	4	2	3	3	28.6%	65
	DAVISS	3	5	62.5%	8	3	2	1	1	1	25.0%	55
	GENTRY	2	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0%	54
	GRUNDY	9	6	40.0%	15	8	3	3	0	1	6.7%	45
	HARRISON	3	16	84.2%	19	8	4	6	1	0	5.3%	36
	HOLT	2	6	75.0%	8	1	1	4	0	2	25.0%	61
	JOHNSON	21	30	58.8%	51	19	20	3	4	5	17.6%	50
	LAFAYETTE	22	21	48.8%	43	18	15	5	0	5	11.6%	46
	LINN	7	2	22.2%	9	5	2	2	0	0	0.0%	30
	LIVINGSTON	8	14	63.6%	22	6	7	3	1	5	27.3%	75
	MERCER	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	1	1	0	20.0%	44
	NODAWAY	6	11	64.7%	17	9	3	0	1	4	29.4%	71
	PETTIS	27	39	59.1%	66	23	25	4	7	7	21.2%	54
	PUTNAM	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RAY	17	14	45.2%	31	9	13	5	1	3	12.9%	56
	SALINE	8	18	69.2%	26	8	9	5	0	4	15.4%	53
	SULLIVAN	2	6	75.0%	8	3	4	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	NW TOTAL	218	293	57.3%	511	196	163	64	28	60	17.2%	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	19	51.4%	37	18	9	4	1	5	16.2%	48
	AUDRAIN	16	18	52.9%	34	13	14	0	2	5	20.6%	50
	BOONE	90	120	57.1%	210	74	67	31	8	30	18.1%	54
	CALLAWAY	39	32	45.1%	71	30	18	8	4	11	21.1%	53
	CLARK	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	COLE	39	49	55.7%	88	31	33	7	5	12	19.3%	51
	GASCONADE	9	10	52.6%	19	4	5	4	2	4	31.6%	69
	HOWARD	2	9	81.8%	11	2	5	1	1	2	27.3%	58
	KNOX	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	104
	LEWIS	7	13	65.0%	20	5	7	5	0	3	15.0%	54
	LINCOLN	30	32	51.6%	62	22	25	7	2	6	12.9%	45
	MACON	7	8	53.3%	15	7	6	0	0	2	13.3%	44
	MARION	34	29	46.0%	63	30	19	5	5	4	14.3%	39
	MONITEAU	6	13	68.4%	19	9	5	2	2	1	15.8%	46
	MONROE	5	3	37.5%	8	1	2	3	2	0	25.0%	61
	MONTGOMERY	5	5	50.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	33
	OSAGE	3	5	62.5%	8	3	3	2	0	0	0.0%	31
	PIKE	7	10	58.8%	17	10	5	0	1	1	11.8%	36
	RALLS	1	10	90.9%	11	3	6	2	0	0	0.0%	34
	RANDOLPH	25	15	37.5%	40	16	11	6	5	2	17.5%	53
	SCHUYLER	1	4	80.0%	5	1	1	1	1	1	40.0%	76
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	76
	SHELBY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	5	1	0	1	14.3%	67
	WARREN	18	17	48.6%	35	13	11	4	2	5	20.0%	51
	NE TOTAL	368	435	54.2%	803	302	265	95	43	98	17.6%	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	17	70.8%	24	5	12	3	1	3	16.7%	62
	BUTLER	52	42	44.7%	94	40	28	8	1	17	19.1%	56
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	45	59	56.7%	104	37	43	10	1	13	13.5%	49
	CARTER	7	1	12.5%	8	7	0	0	0	1	12.5%	27
	CRAWFORD	21	25	54.3%	46	17	21	3	4	1	10.9%	40
	DENT	20	22	52.4%	42	17	12	3	4	6	23.8%	58
	DUNKLIN	43	55	56.1%	98	44	34	5	9	6	15.3%	42
	HOWELL	33	54	62.1%	87	32	26	13	4	12	18.4%	53
	IRON	12	7	36.8%	19	11	2	3	3	0	15.8%	37
	MADISON	14	14	50.0%	28	13	1	4	5	5	35.7%	61
	MARIES	6	2	25.0%	8	3	2	1	1	1	25.0%	61

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	15	55.6%	27	19	4	2	1	1	7.4%	29
	NEW MADRID	15	25	62.5%	40	9	20	3	2	6	20.0%	57
	OREGON	11	19	63.3%	30	14	13	0	1	2	10.0%	34
	PEMISCOT	18	31	63.3%	49	21	13	8	1	6	14.3%	52
	PERRY	9	18	66.7%	27	12	9	2	2	2	14.8%	43
	PHELPS	42	40	48.8%	82	30	25	14	6	7	15.9%	48
	PULASKI	22	34	60.7%	56	22	17	6	2	9	19.6%	57
	REYNOLDS	7	10	58.8%	17	5	6	4	1	1	11.8%	42
	RIPLEY	16	24	60.0%	40	14	17	4	0	5	12.5%	44
	ST FRANCOIS	43	68	61.3%	111	49	30	17	4	11	13.5%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	15	71.4%	21	8	8	4	0	1	4.8%	34
	SCOTT	36	48	57.1%	84	38	17	17	1	11	14.3%	50
	SHANNON	7	12	63.2%	19	8	3	2	1	5	31.6%	60
	STODDARD	22	38	63.3%	60	18	25	8	2	7	15.0%	52
	TEXAS	22	28	56.0%	50	22	11	7	4	6	20.0%	54
	WASHINGTON	28	35	55.6%	63	16	27	7	1	12	20.6%	63
	WAYNE	8	19	70.4%	27	7	9	6	1	4	18.5%	61
	WRIGHT	17	16	48.5%	33	12	11	2	3	5	24.2%	60
	SE TOTAL	601	793	56.9%	1,394	550	446	166	66	166	16.6%	50
SW REGION	BARRY	36	37	50.7%	73	31	29	2	5	6	15.1%	46
	BARTON	7	12	63.2%	19	5	5	2	3	4	36.8%	81
	BATES	13	13	50.0%	26	11	9	4	1	1	7.7%	44
	BENTON	30	19	38.8%	49	21	16	9	0	3	6.1%	39
	CAMDEN	19	23	54.8%	42	15	16	6	1	4	11.9%	44
	CEDAR	12	8	40.0%	20	5	6	4	2	3	25.0%	67
	CHRISTIAN	33	33	50.0%	66	27	14	11	7	7	21.2%	55
	DADE	3	8	72.7%	11	1	5	1	1	3	36.4%	93
	DALLAS	14	22	61.1%	36	17	12	1	0	6	16.7%	52
	DOUGLAS	13	15	53.6%	28	12	11	0	2	3	17.9%	47
	GREENE	209	259	55.3%	468	179	144	55	23	67	19.2%	53
	HENRY	22	28	56.0%	50	20	14	8	4	4	16.0%	50
	HICKORY	7	14	66.7%	21	10	7	3	0	1	4.8%	35
	JASPER	91	123	57.5%	214	73	79	21	16	25	19.2%	52
	LACLEDE	37	45	54.9%	82	36	21	12	4	9	15.9%	47
	LAWRENCE	30	46	60.5%	76	30	25	8	4	9	17.1%	51
	MCDONALD	11	27	71.1%	38	18	13	6	1	0	2.6%	31
	MILLER	24	27	52.9%	51	18	13	13	0	7	13.7%	57
	MORGAN	19	24	55.8%	43	24	18	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEWTON	35	58	62.4%	93	37	36	12	2	6	8.6%	42
	OZARK	8	5	38.5%	13	6	4	0	2	1	23.1%	47
	POLK	21	24	53.3%	45	20	9	6	4	6	22.2%	49
	ST CLAIR	4	6	60.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	0.0%	23
	STONE	14	17	54.8%	31	13	10	1	2	5	22.6%	59
	TANEY	48	62	56.4%	110	39	37	12	11	11	20.0%	52
	VERNON	24	20	45.5%	44	18	13	3	0	10	22.7%	55
	WEBSTER	16	33	67.3%	49	14	20	6	4	5	18.4%	52
	SW TOTAL	800	1,008	55.8%	1,808	706	589	208	99	206	16.9%	50
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	50.0%	12	5	4	0	2	1	25.0%	50
	BUCHANAN	75	96	56.1%	171	57	64	27	7	16	13.5%	54
	CLAY	106	107	50.2%	213	96	65	22	8	22	14.1%	45
	DE KALB	5	6	54.5%	11	7	0	1	1	2	27.3%	72
	JACKSON	514	530	50.8%	1,044	466	306	120	44	108	14.6%	45
	PLATTE	22	34	60.7%	56	29	20	4	2	1	5.4%	30
	KC TOTAL	728	779	51.7%	1,507	660	459	174	64	150	14.2%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	57	72	55.8%	129	50	50	7	6	16	17.1%	49
	JEFFERSON	114	133	53.8%	247	104	67	39	11	26	15.0%	48
	ST CHARLES	79	118	59.9%	197	83	66	20	5	23	14.2%	45
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	608	576	48.6%	1,184	640	336	124	24	60	7.1%	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	653	418	39.0%	1,071	667	245	74	35	50	7.9%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,511	1,317	46.6%	2,828	1,544	764	264	81	175	9.1%	36
STATEWIDE		4,226	4,625	52.3%	8,851	3,958	2,686	971	381	855	14.0%	45

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	30
	CALDWELL	3	5	62.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CARROLL	1	6	85.7%	7	0	7	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	CASS	22	15	40.5%	37	23	13	1	0	0	2.7%	25
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CLINTON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	COOPER	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	18
	DAVISS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	10
	GRUNDY	2	3	60.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	33
	HARRISON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	29
	JOHNSON	4	5	55.6%	9	4	2	3	0	0	33.3%	31
	LAFAYETTE	7	5	41.7%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	30
	LINN	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	25
	LIVINGSTON	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	30
	MERCER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	0	0	1	20.0%	47
	NODAWAY	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	21
	PETTIS	19	14	42.4%	33	17	12	4	0	0	12.1%	24
	PUTNAM	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	RAY	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SALINE	10	11	52.4%	21	17	2	2	0	0	9.5%	17
	SULLIVAN	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	110	88	44.4%	198	116	62	19	0	1	10.1%	26
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	6	60.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	32
	AUDRAIN	9	5	35.7%	14	9	3	2	0	0	14.3%	24
	BOONE	29	12	29.3%	41	25	12	4	0	0	9.8%	26
	CALLAWAY	12	8	40.0%	20	9	9	1	0	1	10.0%	34
	CLARK	3	3	50.0%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	34
	COLE	15	12	44.4%	27	14	12	1	0	0	3.7%	27
	GASCONADE	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	HOWARD	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	KNOX	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	42
	LEWIS	4	3	42.9%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	30
	LINCOLN	9	4	30.8%	13	3	9	1	0	0	7.7%	35
	MACON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	38
	MARION	11	2	15.4%	13	4	6	3	0	0	23.1%	40
	MONITEAU	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	26
	MONROE	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONTGOMERY	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OSAGE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PIKE	7	3	30.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RALLS	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RANDOLPH	15	9	37.5%	24	12	9	3	0	0	12.5%	27
	SCHUYLER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	1	0	1	40.0%	42
	SCOTLAND	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SHELBY	4	2	33.3%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WARREN	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	26
	NE TOTAL	153	88	36.5%	241	122	92	24	0	3	11.2%	29
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	BUTLER	13	8	38.1%	21	12	7	2	0	0	9.5%	29
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	9	34.6%	26	17	9	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CRAWFORD	4	10	71.4%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	33
	DENT	9	5	35.7%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DUNKLIN	18	4	18.2%	22	14	5	3	0	0	13.6%	26
	HOWELL	11	14	56.0%	25	15	9	1	0	0	4.0%	25
	IRON	5	5	50.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	23
	MADISON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MARIES	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	8	72.7%	11	4	3	4	0	0	36.4%	38
	NEW MADRID	3	9	75.0%	12	4	8	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OREGON	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PEMISCOT	8	2	20.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	31
	PHELPS	14	12	46.2%	26	12	8	4	0	2	23.1%	37
	PULASKI	10	9	47.4%	19	9	6	4	0	0	21.1%	30
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RIPLEY	6	2	25.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST FRANCOIS	14	15	51.7%	29	16	10	2	0	1	10.3%	36
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	42.9%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	26
	SCOTT	14	8	36.4%	22	10	9	2	0	1	13.6%	39
	SHANNON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STODDARD	15	3	16.7%	18	10	4	4	0	0	22.2%	29
	TEXAS	7	3	30.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WASHINGTON	1	6	85.7%	7	1	4	2	0	0	28.6%	42
	WAYNE	4	1	20.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%	33
	WRIGHT	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SE TOTAL	201	154	43.4%	355	193	122	36	0	4	11.3%	29
SW REGION	BARRY	14	2	12.5%	16	8	5	3	0	0	18.8%	27
	BARTON	4	1	20.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	37
	BATES	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	33.3%	49
	BENTON	9	10	52.6%	19	8	9	2	0	0	10.5%	30
	CAMDEN	9	5	35.7%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	31
	CEDAR	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CHRISTIAN	18	18	50.0%	36	17	15	2	1	1	11.1%	34
	DADE	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DALLAS	8	6	42.9%	14	8	3	3	0	0	21.4%	31
	DOUGLAS	3	7	70.0%	10	2	5	3	0	0	30.0%	42
	GREENE	76	43	36.1%	119	64	41	14	0	0	11.8%	28
	HENRY	7	5	41.7%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	HICKORY	6	0	0.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	28
	JASPER	34	27	44.3%	61	32	27	2	0	0	3.3%	29
	LACLEDE	13	5	27.8%	18	11	7	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LAWRENCE	8	10	55.6%	18	9	6	2	1	0	16.7%	31
	MCDONALD	11	4	26.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	24
	MILLER	10	6	37.5%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	31
	MORGAN	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEWTON	18	12	40.0%	30	21	8	0	0	1	3.3%	27
	OZARK	6	6	50.0%	12	3	7	2	0	0	16.7%	32
	POLK	11	8	42.1%	19	9	9	1	0	0	5.3%	29
	ST CLAIR	6	2	25.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STONE	7	9	56.3%	16	8	7	1	0	0	6.3%	31
	TANEY	21	9	30.0%	30	20	7	3	0	0	10.0%	21
	VERNON	6	0	0.0%	6	0	4	1	0	1	33.3%	60
	WEBSTER	6	5	45.5%	11	6	4	1	0	0	9.1%	27
	SW TOTAL	326	212	39.4%	538	288	194	50	2	4	10.4%	29
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	6	66.7%	9	4	5	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	BUCHANAN	26	19	42.2%	45	22	17	6	0	0	13.3%	31
	CLAY	39	33	45.8%	72	38	28	6	0	0	8.3%	28
	DE KALB	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	JACKSON	174	137	44.1%	311	174	108	24	0	5	9.3%	28
	PLATTE	16	5	23.8%	21	10	7	1	2	1	19.0%	41
	KC TOTAL	262	201	43.4%	463	251	167	37	2	6	9.7%	29
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	14	33.3%	42	23	17	2	0	0	4.8%	26
	JEFFERSON	40	27	40.3%	67	33	28	5	0	1	9.0%	29
	ST CHARLES	35	30	46.2%	65	36	20	9	0	0	13.8%	27
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	205	126	38.1%	331	178	119	33	0	1	10.3%	28
	ST LOUIS CITY	109	49	31.0%	158	117	29	11	0	1	7.6%	22
	STL TOTAL	417	246	37.1%	663	387	213	60	0	3	9.5%	26
STATEWIDE		1,469	989	40.2%	2,458	1,357	850	226	4	21	10.2%	28

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	183
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	121
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	6	100.0%	6	0	3	1	0	2	33.3%	80
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	355
	LINCOLN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	NE TOTAL	1	7	87.5%	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5%	76
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	206
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	103
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PEMISCOT	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	0	1	1	66.7%	103
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	91
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	ST FRANCOIS	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	60
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	50
	SHANNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	STODDARD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	TEXAS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SE TOTAL	2	25	92.6%	27	2	12	7	2	4	22.2%	71
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	BARTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	261
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	9	100.0%	9	1	6	1	0	1	11.1%	50
	HENRY	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	112
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	70
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	53
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OZARK	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	204
	POLK	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	2	0	0.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	224
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	SW TOTAL	5	26	83.9%	31	2	14	9	0	6	19.4%	79
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	CLAY	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	DE KALB	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JACKSON	1	7	87.5%	8	0	2	2	0	4	50.0%	143
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	1	15	93.8%	16	0	8	4	0	4	25.0%	94
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	JEFFERSON	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0%	52
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	90
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	13	92.9%	14	3	6	4	0	1	7.1%	51
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	5	100.0%	5	0	5	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	STL TOTAL	1	27	96.4%	28	3	14	9	0	2	7.1%	53
STATEWIDE		10	106	91.4%	116	9	53	33	2	19	18.1%	73

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MAY 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	124	20	1	2	62	211
	CALDWELL	0	5	183	21	0	1	64	274
	CARROLL	0	5	266	39	0	0	81	391
	CASS	0	43	1,335	167	6	14	549	2,114
	CHARITON	0	5	177	30	0	1	160	373
	CLINTON	0	9	297	33	0	7	141	487
	COOPER	0	6	425	71	1	4	147	654
	DAVISS	0	5	210	22	0	2	34	273
	GENTRY	0	5	182	38	3	4	63	295
	GRUNDY	0	6	346	42	1	4	166	565
	HARRISON	1	5	295	40	0	1	89	431
	HOLT	0	3	91	13	0	4	52	163
	JOHNSON	0	18	773	88	2	10	220	1,111
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	742	147	1	7	275	1,187
	LINN	0	3	442	41	0	3	145	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	444	61	4	5	249	775
	MERCER	0	1	96	10	0	0	40	147
	NODAWAY	1	7	359	60	3	3	114	547
	PETTIS	0	37	1,388	161	3	13	550	2,152
	PUTNAM	0	5	154	12	0	0	45	216
	RAY	0	13	465	84	3	3	179	747
	SALINE	0	12	688	126	2	7	217	1,052
	SULLIVAN	0	5	195	20	0	5	130	355
	WORTH	0	0	53	8	0	1	22	84
	NW TOTAL	2	227	9,730	1,354	30	101	3,794	15,238
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	768	112	1	16	169	1,088
	AUDRAIN	2	21	691	96	1	6	189	1,006
	BOONE	0	69	3,198	405	10	57	510	4,249
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,007	92	2	13	251	1,379
	CLARK	0	5	180	16	2	3	44	250
	COLE	0	50	1,496	182	2	30	350	2,110
	GASCONADE	0	7	364	44	2	2	169	588
	HOWARD	0	8	291	38	1	1	103	442
	KNOX	0	1	105	11	0	0	69	186
	LEWIS	0	4	227	33	1	2	112	379
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,090	139	6	15	466	1,742
	MACON	0	12	408	67	2	11	135	635
	MARION	2	17	1,087	142	2	20	582	1,852
	MONITEAU	0	1	287	35	1	1	89	414
	MONROE	0	5	222	33	0	3	98	361
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	359	38	0	2	163	575
	OSAGE	0	13	191	23	3	3	73	306
	PIKE	0	12	526	76	1	5	140	760
	RALLS	1	3	203	33	0	3	83	326
	RANDOLPH	1	18	979	99	0	5	382	1,484
	SCHUYLER	0	0	128	20	0	0	36	184
	SCOTLAND	0	2	88	13	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	161	19	2	2	60	247
	WARREN	0	18	720	86	3	14	97	938
	NE TOTAL	14	336	14,776	1,852	42	214	4,401	21,635
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	4	508	82	0	2	194	790
	BUTLER	2	45	2,498	278	3	15	687	3,528
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	40	1,868	237	5	15	679	2,844
	CARTER	0	2	378	50	0	0	78	508
	CRAWFORD	0	19	937	126	1	2	286	1,371
	DENT	0	10	798	94	3	5	158	1,068
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,341	231	2	3	671	3,291
	HOWELL	0	27	2,032	198	2	6	518	2,783
	IRON	1	14	596	74	0	3	305	993
	MADISON	0	12	568	75	0	5	309	969
	MARIES	1	9	207	29	0	2	77	325

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MAY 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	828	101	2	4	235	1,182
	NEW MADRID	1	22	993	147	0	0	364	1,527
	OREGON	0	7	685	69	1	1	103	866
	PEMISCOT	0	24	1,453	165	0	3	296	1,941
	PERRY	0	7	448	61	6	15	187	724
	PHELPS	0	23	1,428	157	1	16	374	1,999
	PULASKI	0	19	999	90	1	3	186	1,298
	REYNOLDS	0	7	333	48	0	1	96	485
	RIPLEY	0	15	946	127	0	2	215	1,305
	ST FRANCOIS	1	79	2,922	309	5	15	1,073	4,404
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	386	63	3	5	172	635
	SCOTT	0	42	2,015	235	1	21	547	2,861
	SHANNON	0	7	483	46	0	1	89	626
	STODDARD	0	24	1,396	195	3	3	440	2,061
	TEXAS	0	14	987	106	2	3	189	1,301
	WASHINGTON	1	29	1,533	139	1	3	255	1,961
	WAYNE	1	22	868	123	1	2	168	1,185
	WRIGHT	1	17	986	101	1	2	187	1,295
	SE TOTAL	10	600	32,420	3,756	44	158	9,138	46,126
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,239	129	0	3	254	1,651
	BARTON	0	8	391	46	0	1	120	566
	BATES	1	15	494	57	0	3	138	708
	BENTON	0	23	745	83	0	2	213	1,066
	CAMDEN	0	15	941	116	2	9	164	1,247
	CEDAR	0	9	574	58	0	4	162	807
	CHRISTIAN	0	33	1,285	148	0	7	406	1,879
	DADE	0	2	226	20	0	1	54	303
	DALLAS	0	10	703	60	0	2	168	943
	DOUGLAS	1	5	599	71	1	1	102	780
	GREENE	5	177	8,089	808	12	68	1,779	10,938
	HENRY	0	17	913	82	0	8	225	1,245
	HICKORY	0	4	368	53	0	0	64	489
	JASPER	0	75	3,738	455	5	28	665	4,966
	LACLEDE	0	31	1,415	125	2	3	278	1,854
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,146	148	0	3	243	1,555
	MCDONALD	0	13	683	67	0	3	107	873
	MILLER	0	15	810	80	1	6	236	1,148
	MORGAN	0	19	850	77	2	7	186	1,141
	NEWTON	0	36	1,418	166	1	12	400	2,033
	OZARK	0	11	385	25	0	0	117	538
	POLK	2	13	1,033	128	0	5	389	1,570
	ST CLAIR	0	13	406	24	0	0	63	506
	STONE	0	12	697	76	0	2	204	991
	TANEY	0	36	1,534	133	1	13	305	2,022
	VERNON	0	11	822	97	0	9	233	1,172
	WEBSTER	0	17	906	120	0	1	195	1,239
	SW TOTAL	9	661	32,410	3,452	27	201	7,470	44,230
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	255	27	0	0	121	408
	BUCHANAN	0	55	2,850	317	6	26	644	3,898
	CLAY	0	120	2,922	478	3	35	766	4,324
	DE KALB	0	7	231	35	0	3	129	405
	JACKSON	3	667	17,596	1,936	23	154	4,266	24,644
	PLATTE	0	22	733	108	1	22	312	1,198
	KC TOTAL	3	876	24,587	2,901	33	240	6,238	34,877
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,032	258	6	24	593	2,954
	JEFFERSON	0	96	3,849	530	0	30	1,395	5,900
	ST CHARLES	1	106	3,294	561	12	69	915	4,958
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	610	18,101	2,390	25	187	5,968	27,285
	ST LOUIS CITY	7	321	17,199	1,527	7	84	3,246	22,391
	STL TOTAL	12	1,174	44,475	5,266	50	394	12,117	63,488
STATEWIDE		50	3,874	158,398	18,581	226	1,308	43,158	225,595

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	19	16.5%	96	83.5%	115
	CALDWELL	29	20.0%	116	80.0%	145
	CARROLL	30	15.9%	159	84.1%	189
	CASS	161	17.1%	782	82.9%	943
	CHARITON	15	8.3%	165	91.7%	180
	CLINTON	30	14.3%	180	85.7%	210
	COOPER	46	14.3%	276	85.7%	322
	DAVISS	20	14.4%	119	85.6%	139
	GENTRY	20	12.4%	141	87.6%	161
	GRUNDY	32	12.4%	226	87.6%	258
	HARRISON	32	14.9%	183	85.1%	215
	HOLT	11	16.2%	57	83.8%	68
	JOHNSON	93	18.1%	421	81.9%	514
	LAFAYETTE	70	12.7%	481	87.3%	551
	LINN	52	16.7%	259	83.3%	311
	LIVINGSTON	46	13.0%	308	87.0%	354
	MERCER	11	12.8%	75	87.2%	86
	NODAWAY	84	28.8%	208	71.2%	292
	PETTIS	159	14.9%	905	85.1%	1,064
	PUTNAM	21	18.8%	91	81.3%	112
	RAY	55	17.7%	256	82.3%	311
	SALINE	67	12.2%	481	87.8%	548
	SULLIVAN	29	15.5%	158	84.5%	187
	WORTH	14	33.3%	28	66.7%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,146	15.7%	6,171	84.3%	7,317
NE REGION	ADAIR	75	13.3%	491	86.7%	566
	AUDRAIN	83	17.6%	388	82.4%	471
	BOONE	292	15.8%	1,551	84.2%	1,843
	CALLAWAY	128	18.9%	551	81.1%	679
	CLARK	27	18.9%	116	81.1%	143
	COLE	139	14.9%	795	85.1%	934
	GASCONADE	46	16.4%	235	83.6%	281
	HOWARD	21	9.5%	201	90.5%	222
	KNOX	16	15.1%	90	84.9%	106
	LEWIS	23	11.8%	172	88.2%	195
	LINCOLN	140	18.1%	634	81.9%	774
	MACON	41	14.1%	249	85.9%	290
	MARION	82	9.6%	771	90.4%	853
	MONITEAU	28	15.2%	156	84.8%	184
	MONROE	32	15.8%	171	84.2%	203
	MONTGOMERY	48	16.8%	237	83.2%	285
	OSAGE	19	13.2%	125	86.8%	144
	PIKE	43	11.7%	323	88.3%	366
	RALLS	20	11.2%	159	88.8%	179
	RANDOLPH	105	14.7%	609	85.3%	714
	SCHUYLER	14	13.3%	91	86.7%	105
	SCOTLAND	16	20.3%	63	79.7%	79
	SHELBY	18	14.8%	104	85.2%	122
	WARREN	90	20.1%	358	79.9%	448
	NE TOTAL	1,546	15.2%	8,640	84.8%	10,186
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	42	10.6%	354	89.4%	396
	BUTLER	183	10.6%	1,547	89.4%	1,730
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	153	11.2%	1,209	88.8%	1,362
	CARTER	20	8.0%	229	92.0%	249
	CRAWFORD	91	13.9%	562	86.1%	653
	DENT	57	11.7%	432	88.3%	489
	DUNKLIN	176	10.7%	1,471	89.3%	1,647
	HOWELL	233	15.7%	1,252	84.3%	1,485
	IRON	38	8.4%	412	91.6%	450
	MADISON	45	10.5%	383	89.5%	428
	MARIES	38	20.8%	145	79.2%	183

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	60	9.8%	551	90.2%	611
	NEW MADRID	72	9.4%	693	90.6%	765
	OREGON	67	14.0%	412	86.0%	479
	PEMISCOT	84	8.6%	896	91.4%	980
	PERRY	34	10.2%	299	89.8%	333
	PHELPS	142	14.8%	816	85.2%	958
	PULASKI	94	15.9%	498	84.1%	592
	REYNOLDS	28	11.3%	220	88.7%	248
	RIPLEY	71	11.6%	542	88.4%	613
	ST FRANCOIS	229	11.9%	1,700	88.1%	1,929
	STE GENEVIEVE	35	12.8%	239	87.2%	274
	SCOTT	162	11.5%	1,243	88.5%	1,405
	SHANNON	38	10.5%	325	89.5%	363
	STODDARD	135	12.4%	955	87.6%	1,090
	TEXAS	141	19.9%	568	80.1%	709
	WASHINGTON	111	12.8%	755	87.2%	866
	WAYNE	69	11.5%	532	88.5%	601
	WRIGHT	126	18.0%	575	82.0%	701
	SE TOTAL	2,774	12.3%	19,815	87.7%	22,589
SW REGION	BARRY	140	16.6%	704	83.4%	844
	BARTON	40	13.8%	250	86.2%	290
	BATES	66	20.1%	263	79.9%	329
	BENTON	117	21.0%	439	79.0%	556
	CAMDEN	125	19.3%	521	80.7%	646
	CEDAR	72	17.9%	331	82.1%	403
	CHRISTIAN	157	17.2%	758	82.8%	915
	DADE	35	20.1%	139	79.9%	174
	DALLAS	90	18.2%	404	81.8%	494
	DOUGLAS	74	17.3%	353	82.7%	427
	GREENE	845	16.3%	4,327	83.7%	5,172
	HENRY	78	13.4%	505	86.6%	583
	HICKORY	49	18.0%	223	82.0%	272
	JASPER	363	14.7%	2,100	85.3%	2,463
	LACLEDE	172	18.3%	766	81.7%	938
	LAWRENCE	146	17.4%	695	82.6%	841
	MCDONALD	80	18.5%	353	81.5%	433
	MILLER	107	17.8%	494	82.2%	601
	MORGAN	114	20.5%	442	79.5%	556
	NEWTON	160	16.2%	830	83.8%	990
	OZARK	57	20.3%	224	79.7%	281
	POLK	123	16.4%	628	83.6%	751
	ST CLAIR	49	17.9%	224	82.1%	273
	STONE	102	19.6%	418	80.4%	520
	TANEY	210	19.4%	870	80.6%	1,080
	VERNON	79	14.3%	475	85.7%	554
	WEBSTER	139	21.5%	507	78.5%	646
	SW TOTAL	3,789	17.2%	18,243	82.8%	22,032
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	15.4%	154	84.6%	182
	BUCHANAN	261	14.9%	1,490	85.1%	1,751
	CLAY	326	17.3%	1,559	82.7%	1,885
	DE KALB	32	15.1%	180	84.9%	212
	JACKSON	1,721	16.1%	8,954	83.9%	10,675
	PLATTE	86	18.9%	369	81.1%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,454	16.2%	12,706	83.8%	15,160
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	234	16.9%	1,147	83.1%	1,381
	JEFFERSON	423	15.9%	2,242	84.1%	2,665
	ST CHARLES	416	19.8%	1,683	80.2%	2,099
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,605	13.8%	10,060	86.2%	11,665
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,107	11.4%	8,627	88.6%	9,734
	STL TOTAL	3,785	13.7%	23,759	86.3%	27,544
STATEWIDE		15,494	14.8%	89,334	85.2%	104,828

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	58.0%	21	42.0%	50
	CALDWELL	45	77.6%	13	22.4%	58
	CARROLL	38	63.3%	22	36.7%	60
	CASS	281	68.5%	129	31.5%	410
	CHARITON	29	48.3%	31	51.7%	60
	CLINTON	77	80.2%	19	19.8%	96
	COOPER	69	62.7%	41	37.3%	110
	DAVISS	57	85.1%	10	14.9%	67
	GENTRY	33	66.0%	17	34.0%	50
	GRUNDY	56	67.5%	27	32.5%	83
	HARRISON	52	65.0%	28	35.0%	80
	HOLT	12	46.2%	14	53.8%	26
	JOHNSON	133	75.6%	43	24.4%	176
	LAFAYETTE	142	67.9%	67	32.1%	209
	LINN	65	63.7%	37	36.3%	102
	LIVINGSTON	57	52.3%	52	47.7%	109
	MERCER	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	25
	NODAWAY	60	63.8%	34	36.2%	94
	PETTIS	195	63.7%	111	36.3%	306
	PUTNAM	40	70.2%	17	29.8%	57
	RAY	83	60.1%	55	39.9%	138
	SALINE	109	66.9%	54	33.1%	163
	SULLIVAN	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	WORTH	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	19
	NW TOTAL	1,719	66.3%	875	33.7%	2,594
NE REGION	ADAIR	108	69.7%	47	30.3%	155
	AUDRAIN	97	65.5%	51	34.5%	148
	BOONE	419	69.3%	186	30.7%	605
	CALLAWAY	178	77.4%	52	22.6%	230
	CLARK	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	51
	COLE	203	69.8%	88	30.2%	291
	GASCONADE	78	68.4%	36	31.6%	114
	HOWARD	43	67.2%	21	32.8%	64
	KNOX	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	37
	LEWIS	31	54.4%	26	45.6%	57
	LINCOLN	221	71.1%	90	28.9%	311
	MACON	71	69.6%	31	30.4%	102
	MARION	145	57.8%	106	42.2%	251
	MONITEAU	48	60.8%	31	39.2%	79
	MONROE	31	59.6%	21	40.4%	52
	MONTGOMERY	69	74.2%	24	25.8%	93
	OSAGE	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	50
	PIKE	95	74.8%	32	25.2%	127
	RALLS	41	68.3%	19	31.7%	60
	RANDOLPH	145	66.5%	73	33.5%	218
	SCHUYLER	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	31
	SCOTLAND	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	21
	SHELBY	25	71.4%	10	28.6%	35
	WARREN	117	74.1%	41	25.9%	158
	NE TOTAL	2,303	69.0%	1,037	31.0%	3,340
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	56	56.0%	44	44.0%	100
	BUTLER	288	63.0%	169	37.0%	457
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	259	58.6%	183	41.4%	442
	CARTER	49	66.2%	25	33.8%	74
	CRAWFORD	185	74.6%	63	25.4%	248
	DENT	104	69.8%	45	30.2%	149
	DUNKLIN	257	58.5%	182	41.5%	439
	HOWELL	399	74.6%	136	25.4%	535
	IRON	82	62.6%	49	37.4%	131
	MADISON	85	52.5%	77	47.5%	162
	MARIES	32	69.6%	14	30.4%	46

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	89	56.0%	70	44.0%	159
	NEW MADRID	107	51.7%	100	48.3%	207
	OREGON	106	75.7%	34	24.3%	140
	PEMISCOT	124	51.0%	119	49.0%	243
	PERRY	58	51.3%	55	48.7%	113
	PHELPS	223	69.0%	100	31.0%	323
	PULASKI	122	71.3%	49	28.7%	171
	REYNOLDS	44	61.1%	28	38.9%	72
	RIPLEY	125	58.4%	89	41.6%	214
	ST FRANCOIS	417	66.8%	207	33.2%	624
	STE GENEVIEVE	63	68.5%	29	31.5%	92
	SCOTT	294	64.5%	162	35.5%	456
	SHANNON	73	80.2%	18	19.8%	91
	STODDARD	215	64.2%	120	35.8%	335
	TEXAS	192	74.4%	66	25.6%	258
	WASHINGTON	166	66.1%	85	33.9%	251
	WAYNE	104	59.4%	71	40.6%	175
	WRIGHT	183	77.9%	52	22.1%	235
	SE TOTAL	4,501	64.8%	2,441	35.2%	6,942
SW REGION	BARRY	238	82.1%	52	17.9%	290
	BARTON	78	80.4%	19	19.6%	97
	BATES	90	73.8%	32	26.2%	122
	BENTON	174	81.7%	39	18.3%	213
	CAMDEN	197	81.1%	46	18.9%	243
	CEDAR	127	73.4%	46	26.6%	173
	CHRISTIAN	316	76.5%	97	23.5%	413
	DADE	51	72.9%	19	27.1%	70
	DALLAS	136	84.0%	26	16.0%	162
	DOUGLAS	120	83.9%	23	16.1%	143
	GREENE	1,177	71.7%	465	28.3%	1,642
	HENRY	162	75.7%	52	24.3%	214
	HICKORY	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	102
	JASPER	590	72.9%	219	27.1%	809
	LACLEDE	247	77.9%	70	22.1%	317
	LAWRENCE	249	80.1%	62	19.9%	311
	MCDONALD	127	79.9%	32	20.1%	159
	MILLER	182	78.8%	49	21.2%	231
	MORGAN	142	71.0%	58	29.0%	200
	NEWTON	304	75.6%	98	24.4%	402
	OZARK	83	79.8%	21	20.2%	104
	POLK	171	69.0%	77	31.0%	248
	ST CLAIR	83	84.7%	15	15.3%	98
	STONE	162	77.5%	47	22.5%	209
	TANEY	309	78.2%	86	21.8%	395
	VERNON	114	66.7%	57	33.3%	171
	WEBSTER	208	82.2%	45	17.8%	253
	SW TOTAL	5,920	76.0%	1,871	24.0%	7,791
KC REGION	ANDREW	43	68.3%	20	31.7%	63
	BUCHANAN	420	72.9%	156	27.1%	576
	CLAY	525	73.2%	192	26.8%	717
	DE KALB	47	65.3%	25	34.7%	72
	JACKSON	2,499	72.1%	969	27.9%	3,468
	PLATTE	125	66.1%	64	33.9%	189
	KC TOTAL	3,659	72.0%	1,426	28.0%	5,085
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	465	76.2%	145	23.8%	610
	JEFFERSON	663	70.0%	284	30.0%	947
	ST CHARLES	585	70.4%	246	29.6%	831
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,349	65.2%	1,252	34.8%	3,601
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,485	62.8%	880	37.2%	2,365
	STL TOTAL	5,547	66.4%	2,807	33.6%	8,354
STATEWIDE		23,649	69.3%	10,457	30.7%	34,106

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through May 2017

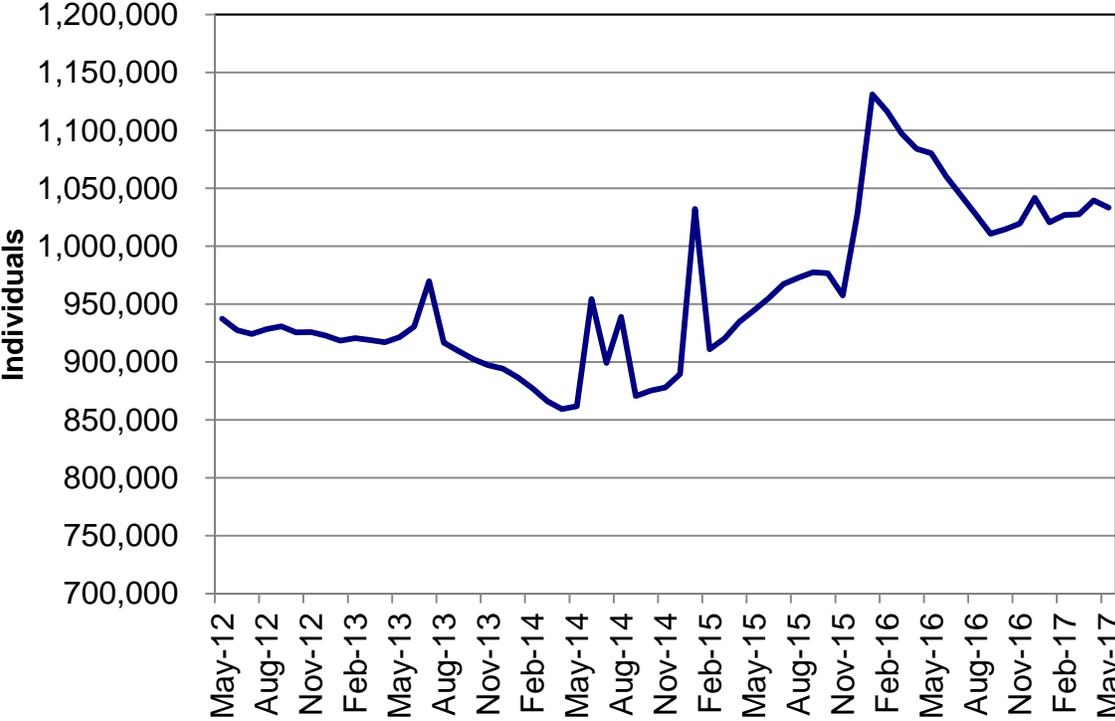
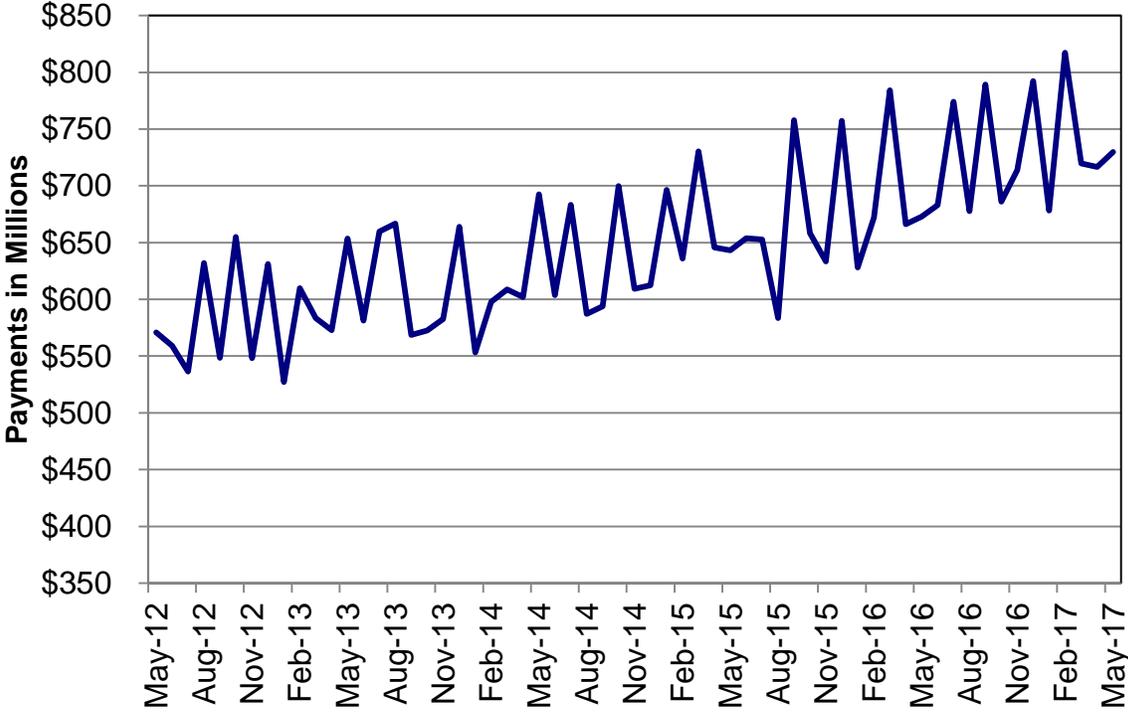


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through May 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,026,989	\$709,418,590	1,217	\$1,276,331	49	\$188,625	11,201	\$5,012,376	11,280	\$5,221,834
ADAIR	4,287	\$3,790,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$28,560	24	\$20,572
ANDREW	1,927	\$1,392,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$888	25	\$15,969
ATCHISON	737	\$462,936	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$305	4	\$907
AUDRAIN	4,511	\$2,926,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$18,842	22	\$6,875
BARRY	7,793	\$4,413,770	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$21,562	111	\$72,882
BARTON	2,583	\$1,281,213	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,259	29	\$20,480
BATES	3,015	\$2,553,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,787	16	\$7,223
BENTON	3,689	\$2,601,564	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$14,989	39	\$33,209
BOLLINGER	2,916	\$1,863,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$19,621	22	\$11,568
BOONE	21,233	\$17,028,916	17	\$22,335	0	\$0	96	\$51,026	87	\$37,693
BUCHANAN	18,165	\$12,848,838	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$24,245	235	\$121,874
BUTLER	12,491	\$9,226,955	5	\$5,716	0	\$0	278	\$105,856	212	\$94,938
CALDWELL	1,454	\$737,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,857	13	\$6,199
CALLAWAY	6,798	\$4,750,498	2	\$2,895	0	\$0	30	\$7,453	37	\$30,405
CAMDEN	6,869	\$4,177,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$16,493	44	\$25,305
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,218	\$8,534,266	17	\$8,185	0	\$0	192	\$86,269	130	\$51,510
CARROLL	1,459	\$1,136,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,254	16	\$9,090
CARTER	1,778	\$1,090,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$27,971	33	\$16,775
CASS	13,405	\$8,595,023	7	\$10,154	0	\$0	48	\$18,161	93	\$26,807
CEDAR	3,225	\$2,363,815	1	\$688	0	\$0	53	\$13,635	23	\$16,715
CHARITON	1,283	\$1,230,358	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,929	15	\$10,854
CHRISTIAN	12,361	\$5,487,170	2	\$1,144	0	\$0	76	\$15,899	126	\$69,944
CLARK	1,264	\$614,993	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,145	15	\$9,623
CLAY	26,118	\$16,606,298	4	\$3,942	0	\$0	85	\$25,191	181	\$49,128
CLINTON	2,734	\$1,681,069	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$944	39	\$27,751
COLE	10,880	\$7,341,589	14	\$13,169	0	\$0	53	\$22,429	84	\$26,449
COOPER	2,810	\$2,547,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$8,301	27	\$8,514
CRAWFORD	5,774	\$3,193,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$20,998	100	\$74,660
DADE	1,440	\$628,061	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$6,130	13	\$5,504
DALLAS	3,538	\$2,018,350	6	\$7,990	0	\$0	68	\$24,950	84	\$68,925
DAVISS	1,534	\$589,239	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$168	12	\$6,494
DEKALB	1,395	\$1,082,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,890	23	\$8,273
DENT	3,822	\$2,639,009	6	\$6,834	0	\$0	80	\$31,391	35	\$49,921
DOUGLAS	3,247	\$1,462,547	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$8,539	39	\$31,876
DUNKLIN	11,205	\$7,922,124	1	\$172	0	\$0	377	\$112,817	204	\$118,319
FRANKLIN	15,362	\$9,207,741	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$39,612	130	\$66,062
GASCONADE	2,352	\$1,564,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$10,782	19	\$8,168
GENTRY	1,131	\$1,402,126	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$484	16	\$10,828
GREENE	49,175	\$32,928,647	56	\$71,911	0	\$0	389	\$99,204	894	\$412,895
GRUNDY	2,019	\$1,356,057	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$299	17	\$15,067
HARRISON	1,840	\$1,213,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$154	14	\$16,377
HENRY	4,632	\$3,250,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$15,825	54	\$41,278
HICKORY	1,807	\$936,215	1	\$1,342	0	\$0	33	\$6,476	19	\$25,623
HOLT	658	\$369,384	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$273	2	\$2,225
HOWARD	1,674	\$1,887,428	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,808	8	\$1,177
HOWELL	10,741	\$6,394,693	0	\$0	1	\$4,623	171	\$41,309	187	\$123,916
IRON	2,819	\$2,647,967	2	\$2,109	0	\$0	74	\$16,944	60	\$31,503
JACKSON	133,684	\$93,188,824	209	\$222,689	7	\$2,987	646	\$297,115	1,268	\$390,924
JASPER	25,695	\$15,229,305	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$75,525	290	\$163,098
JEFFERSON	29,785	\$18,469,851	22	\$22,432	0	\$0	199	\$84,282	289	\$89,397
JOHNSON	6,097	\$4,323,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$11,792	78	\$38,048
KNOX	662	\$462,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,110	16	\$11,691
LACLEDE	8,488	\$4,712,221	4	\$3,382	0	\$0	82	\$31,173	132	\$83,975
LAFAYETTE	5,458	\$6,190,830	1	\$415	0	\$0	31	\$8,486	50	\$34,073
LAWRENCE	8,303	\$4,116,145	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$23,196	141	\$81,189
LEWIS	1,491	\$1,175,478	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,400	20	\$8,620
LINCOLN	9,028	\$5,961,293	2	\$2,420	0	\$0	86	\$53,661	103	\$44,411

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,277	\$1,598,737	1	\$77	0	\$0	8	\$2,321	17	\$12,399
LIVINGSTON	2,476	\$2,087,338	15	\$14,180	0	\$0	6	\$1,936	22	\$8,859
MCDONALD	5,643	\$2,258,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$21,314	38	\$32,795
MACON	2,675	\$1,961,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$12,045	13	\$3,504
MADISON	3,266	\$3,334,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$22,541	34	\$7,712
MARIES	1,333	\$904,570	4	\$5,406	0	\$0	16	\$7,852	16	\$24,629
MARION	6,254	\$5,649,591	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$37,495	65	\$25,294
MERCER	515	\$301,486	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	5	\$6,241
MILLER	5,212	\$3,282,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$15,567	41	\$23,622
MISSISSIPPI	4,018	\$2,491,765	1	\$1,083	0	\$0	190	\$78,399	29	\$10,330
MONITEAU	2,320	\$1,263,797	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,883	15	\$7,202
MONROE	1,489	\$1,038,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,184	9	\$1,330
MONTGOMERY	2,248	\$1,527,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,755	13	\$11,194
MORGAN	4,404	\$2,460,656	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$16,645	30	\$11,954
NEW MADRID	5,070	\$3,465,166	3	\$1,706	0	\$0	187	\$92,441	77	\$51,849
NEWTON	11,060	\$5,826,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$29,388	119	\$58,012
NODAWAY	2,121	\$1,320,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$642	18	\$7,214
OREGON	3,128	\$2,167,009	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$20,003	31	\$24,496
OSAGE	1,317	\$959,382	1	\$1,309	0	\$0	12	\$3,742	16	\$10,174
OZARK	2,295	\$1,057,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,325	21	\$11,618
PEMISCOT	6,594	\$4,003,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	320	\$115,379	112	\$52,422
PERRY	3,055	\$2,370,301	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$27,129	30	\$8,235
PETTIS	10,067	\$7,587,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$23,305	91	\$53,167
PHELPS	8,251	\$6,957,041	12	\$15,392	0	\$0	88	\$31,431	56	\$51,391
PIKE	3,244	\$2,370,797	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$21,952	16	\$18,609
PLATTE	7,939	\$4,586,401	1	\$1,424	0	\$0	12	\$6,376	38	\$11,980
POLK	6,580	\$5,662,754	7	\$10,201	1	\$17	63	\$15,320	44	\$28,283
PULASKI	6,693	\$4,599,090	8	\$8,910	0	\$0	55	\$20,536	66	\$61,880
PUTMAN	840	\$560,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,008	13	\$3,780
RALLS	1,298	\$1,064,717	1	\$720	0	\$0	17	\$8,048	11	\$3,238
RANDOLPH	5,560	\$4,325,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$30,030	77	\$31,363
RAY	3,477	\$2,400,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,372	33	\$14,399
REYNOLDS	1,601	\$1,365,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$35,266	19	\$21,088
RIPLEY	4,446	\$2,933,251	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$70,540	64	\$51,480
ST. CHARLES	28,553	\$21,191,617	20	\$14,750	0	\$0	119	\$70,885	196	\$62,827
ST. CLAIR	1,902	\$1,141,690	0	\$0	1	\$67	39	\$6,254	11	\$9,795
ST. FRANCOIS	14,996	\$11,298,579	25	\$27,912	0	\$0	258	\$103,496	210	\$101,973
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,665	\$1,992,492	3	\$3,527	0	\$0	26	\$5,787	25	\$11,425
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	131,126	\$99,139,020	408	\$452,608	4	\$11,269	1,391	\$1,056,981	1,286	\$338,497
SALINE	4,513	\$4,528,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$11,875	46	\$18,001
SCHUYLER	830	\$810,881	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,965	36	\$14,963
SCOTLAND	784	\$447,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,289	8	\$15,295
SCOTT	10,734	\$8,053,985	14	\$9,312	0	\$0	302	\$160,455	139	\$71,775
SHANNON	2,302	\$1,194,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$10,293	30	\$25,480
SHELBY	1,184	\$807,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,701	5	\$1,842
STODDARD	7,226	\$4,776,868	3	\$3,483	0	\$0	205	\$101,435	130	\$57,816
STONE	4,928	\$2,690,696	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$14,919	63	\$50,031
SULLIVAN	1,323	\$1,084,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,306	10	\$2,429
TANEY	11,054	\$4,786,120	8	\$9,244	0	\$0	103	\$31,502	129	\$53,736
TEXAS	5,328	\$2,511,762	2	\$1,233	0	\$0	65	\$18,974	49	\$83,189
VERNON	4,385	\$4,399,206	3	\$3,192	0	\$0	44	\$10,641	35	\$23,058
WARREN	5,429	\$3,301,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$7,361	58	\$25,621
WASHINGTON	6,689	\$4,506,504	2	\$1,215	0	\$0	159	\$45,176	69	\$41,976
WAYNE	3,644	\$2,261,397	1	\$426	0	\$0	118	\$50,622	41	\$35,245
WEBSTER	6,882	\$3,179,693	6	\$4,879	0	\$0	85	\$30,308	76	\$44,801
WORTH	334	\$203,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,297
WRIGHT	5,275	\$2,489,441	2	\$2,356	0	\$0	86	\$18,620	78	\$78,463
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,427	\$61,595,028	287	\$271,862	35	\$169,662	1,255	\$850,730	1,207	\$386,422
INVALID COUNTY	851	\$1,475,307	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$955	22	\$10,356

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	385	\$16,801	591	\$21,214	143,448	\$27,082,877	2,280	\$5,252,146	0	\$0
ADAIR	6	\$103	1	\$23	951	\$218,750	14	\$39,856	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$17	371	\$55,199	7	\$29,053	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$14,035	2	\$1,448	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$168,593	6	\$9,780	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$169	27	\$437	1,298	\$243,178	17	\$19,884	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$170	0	\$0	533	\$60,367	4	\$6,459	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	332	\$86,814	5	\$8,328	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	571	\$79,787	12	\$29,096	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$26	1	\$9	695	\$90,941	13	\$19,513	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$21	22	\$188	2,491	\$791,733	62	\$143,745	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	8	\$165	34	\$605	3,929	\$637,185	61	\$167,051	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$286	2	\$55	2,437	\$329,917	29	\$50,709	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	8	\$203	226	\$41,996	1	\$1,152	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$9	780	\$229,764	18	\$59,407	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$66	0	\$0	695	\$180,056	15	\$26,301	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$77	12	\$103	2,755	\$375,341	58	\$198,492	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$70,008	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$120	325	\$48,952	4	\$5,047	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,155	\$209,461	13	\$37,570	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$5	0	\$0	366	\$52,239	2	\$3,575	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$10	0	\$0	227	\$40,727	3	\$4,158	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	13	\$317	22	\$217	1,965	\$336,108	49	\$104,367	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$10	0	\$0	177	\$39,341	2	\$2,592	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$43	0	\$0	2,555	\$530,175	69	\$168,753	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$5	1	\$9	470	\$62,730	9	\$18,528	0	\$0
COLE	4	\$72	0	\$0	1,342	\$263,938	24	\$49,123	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	345	\$123,768	13	\$17,493	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	8	\$129	2	\$60	1,101	\$176,356	3	\$4,590	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	266	\$34,440	2	\$2,695	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,042	0	\$0	574	\$84,946	4	\$5,642	0	\$0
DAVISS	1	\$36	1	\$32	256	\$43,779	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$41	303	\$36,410	3	\$4,899	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$103	12	\$336	835	\$156,757	8	\$23,879	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$52	17	\$422	516	\$93,132	6	\$5,114	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$157	2	\$49	2,397	\$352,005	19	\$40,503	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	12	\$103	1,495	\$261,879	38	\$77,280	0	\$0
GASCONADE	2	\$41	2	\$17	248	\$42,778	2	\$3,479	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$26	0	\$0	239	\$30,655	4	\$5,065	0	\$0
GREENE	45	\$1,964	10	\$223	10,339	\$1,557,489	152	\$343,216	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$31	0	\$0	483	\$77,583	1	\$630	0	\$0
HARRISON	9	\$166	1	\$9	362	\$40,633	6	\$7,361	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	557	\$91,992	4	\$7,422	0	\$0
HICKORY	3	\$10	0	\$0	348	\$67,273	2	\$2,335	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$9,925	1	\$7,429	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	231	\$48,098	4	\$9,374	0	\$0
HOWELL	8	\$158	66	\$1,630	2,196	\$299,103	14	\$22,019	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$98,460	8	\$20,735	0	\$0
JACKSON	13	\$317	0	\$0	13,992	\$3,911,177	179	\$399,794	0	\$0
JASPER	26	\$1,198	15	\$142	5,222	\$843,910	72	\$221,991	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$85	1	\$152	3,472	\$587,971	71	\$202,374	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	628	\$102,504	24	\$44,909	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$36	0	\$0	127	\$18,896	6	\$10,629	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$850	1	\$8	896	\$138,309	8	\$20,808	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$36	0	\$0	531	\$104,965	13	\$19,514	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	17	\$576	7	\$110	1,438	\$229,129	29	\$36,716	0	\$0
LEWIS	3	\$100	0	\$0	321	\$45,813	5	\$14,391	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,121	\$200,465	26	\$29,558	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$25	0	\$0	287	\$40,767	6	\$6,239	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	539	\$76,981	10	\$21,371	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$49	6	\$71	838	\$156,482	7	\$10,140	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$26	0	\$0	314	\$97,652	5	\$3,417	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$12	0	\$0	499	\$89,669	23	\$75,932	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	179	\$21,711	1	\$1,022	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$21	0	\$0	1,053	\$193,021	29	\$62,860	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$28,821	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	607	\$157,485	6	\$10,250	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$85	6	\$137	804	\$113,384	19	\$51,354	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$37,708	4	\$8,280	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$53,956	6	\$15,807	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$38,478	6	\$13,811	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$43	0	\$0	604	\$133,726	5	\$8,178	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	3	\$61	27	\$1,474	1,103	\$147,442	17	\$46,477	0	\$0
NEWTON	3	\$530	6	\$25	2,060	\$300,903	24	\$44,683	0	\$0
NODAWAY	6	\$154	0	\$0	397	\$71,678	5	\$7,846	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$85	4	\$98	591	\$74,872	5	\$8,832	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$36,105	6	\$17,279	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$87	14	\$444	368	\$61,764	1	\$1,795	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	3	\$54	5	\$43	1,178	\$160,839	25	\$70,661	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	331	\$54,062	19	\$71,386	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,327	\$309,315	23	\$60,422	0	\$0
PHELPS	3	\$58	1	\$8	1,040	\$215,332	11	\$16,129	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	366	\$69,317	11	\$15,614	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$5	1	\$9	724	\$138,024	29	\$58,006	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	693	\$117,832	10	\$15,623	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$49	0	\$0	623	\$157,332	22	\$19,833	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$34,932	7	\$15,689	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	222	\$38,527	3	\$3,541	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	1	\$8	920	\$227,567	21	\$59,294	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	356	\$72,406	16	\$29,321	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$16	318	\$45,520	3	\$1,702	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	15	\$577	739	\$93,512	11	\$12,236	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	5	\$173	2	\$175	2,543	\$421,186	163	\$442,931	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	201	\$41,182	1	\$3,940	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	10	\$1,154	6	\$49	2,472	\$440,127	12	\$17,845	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$9	306	\$44,692	15	\$56,922	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	14	\$1,211	54	\$3,800	13,990	\$2,828,184	222	\$535,165	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	532	\$100,696	11	\$37,796	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$43,198	1	\$1,829	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$26,909	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$65	11	\$212	2,332	\$319,641	29	\$60,880	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$485	1	\$8	437	\$52,513	1	\$661	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$45,573	3	\$5,535	0	\$0
STODDARD	5	\$150	2	\$95	1,355	\$202,190	28	\$47,913	0	\$0
STONE	5	\$135	3	\$25	820	\$134,776	3	\$7,716	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$13	0	\$0	242	\$36,051	3	\$7,199	0	\$0
TANEY	5	\$121	3	\$25	1,931	\$265,020	18	\$55,859	0	\$0
TEXAS	12	\$294	20	\$456	960	\$165,390	6	\$5,585	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$10	0	\$0	540	\$71,464	10	\$30,296	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$10	0	\$0	538	\$106,723	14	\$18,836	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	911	\$155,315	26	\$57,080	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$1,101	1	\$8	770	\$101,253	10	\$11,747	0	\$0
WEBSTER	7	\$228	4	\$107	1,111	\$193,818	23	\$31,480	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$32	53	\$10,731	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	10	\$233	44	\$1,188	849	\$126,276	6	\$4,397	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	26	\$1,386	60	\$6,771	10,599	\$2,272,652	51	\$125,257	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$16	240	\$42,261	1	\$2,229	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,951	\$4,162,112	0	\$0	9,691	\$1,288,613	1,770	\$8,729,410
ADAIR	0	\$0	68	\$124,845	0	\$0	12	\$1,677	15	\$53,242
ANDREW	0	\$0	8	\$12,651	0	\$0	23	\$4,163	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$5,148	0	\$0	26	\$3,611	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	19	\$10,908	0	\$0	8	\$3,102	0	\$2,599
BARRY	0	\$0	21	\$7,361	0	\$0	116	\$14,060	2	\$85,506
BARTON	0	\$0	9	\$11,951	0	\$0	46	\$7,471	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	45	\$28,035	0	\$0	13	\$1,348	1	\$7,739
BENTON	0	\$0	25	\$11,681	0	\$0	24	\$2,425	2	\$18,623
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$22,004	0	\$0	57	\$7,796	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	102	\$108,872	0	\$0	25	\$6,421	65	\$298,191
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	106	\$64,976	0	\$0	169	\$36,902	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	61	\$59,117	0	\$0	298	\$34,709	1	\$5,143
CALDWELL	0	\$0	4	\$1,104	0	\$0	29	\$5,425	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	30	\$21,294	0	\$0	9	\$1,163	22	\$56,015
CAMDEN	0	\$0	27	\$17,253	0	\$0	34	\$3,760	2	\$11,062
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	53	\$70,637	0	\$0	214	\$20,982	3	\$3,347
CARROLL	0	\$0	7	\$19,546	0	\$0	30	\$4,587	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	6	\$5,326	0	\$0	30	\$3,044	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	78	\$41,393	0	\$0	72	\$9,893	16	\$58,567
CEDAR	0	\$0	20	\$11,213	0	\$0	15	\$1,073	2	\$1,204
CHARITON	0	\$0	5	\$9,566	0	\$0	5	\$375	1	\$7,310
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	32	\$34,104	0	\$0	482	\$54,342	21	\$79,096
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$3,749	0	\$0	19	\$2,064	1	\$2,599
CLAY	0	\$0	102	\$109,782	0	\$0	96	\$25,457	6	\$81,849
CLINTON	0	\$0	12	\$13,352	0	\$0	76	\$10,740	1	\$2,456
COLE	0	\$0	94	\$128,493	0	\$0	5	\$682	8	\$18,369
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$3,814	0	\$0	9	\$763	2	\$5,302
CRADFORD	0	\$0	36	\$19,050	0	\$0	227	\$34,376	1	\$734
DADE	0	\$0	7	\$5,797	0	\$0	37	\$4,315	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	8	\$2,580	0	\$0	33	\$3,097	1	\$6,401
DAVISS	0	\$0	4	\$1,907	0	\$0	40	\$7,463	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$12,966	0	\$0	44	\$9,838	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	37	\$27,968	0	\$0	226	\$28,482	8	\$21,578
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$6,281	0	\$0	53	\$4,397	1	\$10,222
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	42	\$27,419	0	\$0	228	\$39,933	1	\$2,613
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	61	\$62,484	0	\$0	54	\$8,411	4	\$13,509
GASCONADE	0	\$0	17	\$10,373	0	\$0	4	\$10-	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	5	\$12,561	0	\$0	60	\$6,853	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	193	\$128,395	0	\$0	729	\$100,845	135	\$528,906
GRUNDY	0	\$0	16	\$13,083	0	\$0	53	\$5,693	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$990	0	\$0	87	\$12,134	1	\$105
HENRY	0	\$0	48	\$54,337	0	\$0	25	\$1,636	3	\$8,474
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$4,677	0	\$0	19	\$4,218	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$199	0	\$0	12	\$1,841	1	\$393
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$4,281	0	\$0	9	\$1,134	2	\$6,766
HOWELL	0	\$0	34	\$57,819	0	\$0	81	\$11,929	9	\$115,027
IRON	0	\$0	13	\$4,687	0	\$0	98	\$11,290	26	\$59,802
JACKSON	0	\$0	491	\$404,386	0	\$0	839	\$148,605	240	\$1,306,495
JASPER	0	\$0	138	\$127,856	0	\$0	727	\$82,658	80	\$329,920
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	197	\$137,021	0	\$0	91	\$8,795	9	\$50,355
JOHNSON	0	\$0	20	\$19,775	0	\$0	34	\$6,924	6	\$25,522
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$377	0	\$0	1	\$639	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	26	\$17,751	0	\$0	28	\$2,421	2	\$11,976
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$7,643	0	\$0	22	\$3,023	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	20	\$8,468	0	\$0	250	\$41,109	27	\$66,019
LEWIS	0	\$0	5	\$4,267	0	\$0	10	\$1,382	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	51	\$55,348	0	\$0	38	\$6,548	0	\$90

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	20	\$11,292	0	\$0	9	\$1,130	2	\$10,663
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	9	\$5,926	0	\$0	29	\$5,705	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	28	\$43,992	0	\$0	53	-\$2,781	1	\$165
MACON	0	\$0	22	\$29,166	0	\$0	6	\$2,649	1	\$34,680
MADISON	0	\$0	11	\$10,411	0	\$0	22	\$2,108	96	\$234,493
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$4,757	0	\$0	9	\$1,184	5	\$15,150
MARION	0	\$0	47	\$44,466	0	\$0	19	\$7,292	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	5	\$9,717	0	\$0	19	\$1,451	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	27	\$24,053	0	\$0	18	\$3,015	1	\$1,401
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	15	\$5,542	0	\$0	120	\$11,250	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	6	\$2,791	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$4,100	0	\$0	3	\$211	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	7	\$10,578	0	\$0	4	\$274	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$11,205	0	\$0	8	\$1,431	1	\$210
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	19	\$21,079	0	\$0	117	\$13,252	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	29	\$11,915	0	\$0	247	\$3,141	1	\$2,142
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$1,791	0	\$0	38	\$4,790	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$711	0	\$0	16	\$1,085	6	\$45,727
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$1,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	3	\$5,266	0	\$0	23	\$2,719	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	28	\$30,921	0	\$0	114	\$18,100	1	\$5,733
PERRY	0	\$0	14	\$19,586	0	\$0	22	\$2,317	1	\$2,554
PETTIS	0	\$0	59	\$47,829	0	\$0	39	\$4,400	16	\$63,645
PHELPS	0	\$0	54	\$48,564	0	\$0	70	\$8,881	127	\$677,586
PIKE	0	\$0	11	\$2,612	0	\$0	5	\$2,680	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	30	\$22,884	0	\$0	28	\$5,434	4	\$5,003
POLK	0	\$0	27	\$21,948	0	\$0	32	\$2,328	135	\$626,339
PULASKI	0	\$0	28	\$33,009	0	\$0	32	\$3,317	92	\$751,184
PUTMAN	0	\$0	8	\$4,012	0	\$0	16	\$1,897	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	6	\$4,740	0	\$0	1	\$87	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	36	\$31,308	0	\$0	9	\$957	1	\$4,349
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$9,653	0	\$0	6	\$2,606	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$1,777	0	\$0	48	\$6,278	46	\$142,475
RIPLEY	0	\$0	10	\$17,358	0	\$0	91	\$10,777	2	\$9,018
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	156	\$198,003	0	\$0	63	\$9,091	18	\$70,939
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	10	\$8,062	0	\$0	5	\$358	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	103	\$72,157	0	\$0	114	\$12,659	77	\$288,063
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	14	\$7,508	0	\$0	7	\$971	2	\$2,477
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	482	\$403,549	0	\$0	576	\$83,622	256	\$1,599,824
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$5,800	0	\$0	27	\$3,613	65	\$239,120
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$4,578	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$60	0	\$0	12	\$1,602	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	62	\$86,241	0	\$0	114	\$12,954	6	\$44,161
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$387	0	\$0	25	\$1,806	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$5,804	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	27	\$18,006	0	\$0	105	\$9,775	4	\$26,252
STONE	0	\$0	12	\$7,891	0	\$0	142	\$18,242	21	\$77,968
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	8	\$6,745	0	\$0	11	\$1,510	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	40	\$13,799	0	\$0	93	\$10,919	5	\$27,990
TEXAS	0	\$0	42	\$13,876	0	\$0	122	\$21,467	6	\$19,542
VERNON	0	\$0	53	\$50,980	0	\$0	18	\$2,444	19	\$147,649
WARREN	0	\$0	34	\$31,073	0	\$0	6	\$2,227	0	\$314
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	49	\$34,222	0	\$0	26	\$6,063	0	\$105
WAYNE	0	\$0	11	\$4,802	0	\$0	159	\$18,934	1	\$248
WEBSTER	0	\$0	12	\$5,777	0	\$0	55	\$7,138	5	\$18,243
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$1,707	0	\$0	12	\$3,020	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	17	\$10,161	0	\$0	50	\$6,208	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	669	\$404,384	0	\$0	563	\$54,396	12	\$40,333
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$11,272	0	\$0	7	\$1,257	6	\$130,536

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	128	\$3,729	27,448	\$5,067,908	7,541	\$786,683	59,969	\$14,057,143	1,013	\$111,430
ADAIR	0	\$0	217	\$34,327	139	\$21,057	798	\$139,645	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	62	\$13,348	51	\$3,701	293	\$32,185	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	30	\$1,454	8	\$651	60	\$5,139	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	172	\$23,482	8	\$1,422	137	\$49,800	1	\$110
BARRY	2	\$40	229	\$59,657	125	\$16,143	781	\$113,697	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	91	\$17,160	36	\$3,473	380	\$51,186	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	104	\$24,428	2	\$231	68	\$22,908	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	169	\$18,537	8	\$1,109	74	\$31,895	2	\$220
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	148	\$19,969	8	\$513	343	\$63,715	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	488	\$97,535	59	\$7,990	598	\$370,580	4	\$440
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	618	\$110,706	578	\$41,498	2,933	\$438,724	6	\$660
BUTLER	0	\$0	554	\$87,091	4	\$3,715	1,200	\$215,782	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	46	\$6,174	27	\$2,711	196	\$30,103	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	177	\$24,173	16	\$1,954	287	\$63,657	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	200	\$50,556	13	\$1,541	147	\$96,339	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	485	\$87,383	41	\$2,723	1,368	\$256,442	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	67	\$10,453	23	\$1,038	117	\$27,108	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	100	\$9,966	1	\$64	171	\$21,967	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	205	\$36,393	36	\$3,375	396	\$124,698	71	\$7,810
CEDAR	0	\$0	114	\$12,208	2	\$507	53	\$14,034	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	44	\$6,721	4	\$450	31	\$5,023	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	3	\$90	266	\$53,734	433	\$28,759	2,295	\$406,125	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	38	\$2,527	4	\$280	144	\$21,983	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	407	\$72,788	88	\$17,004	599	\$325,211	50	\$5,500
CLINTON	0	\$0	65	\$11,690	80	\$6,009	426	\$114,903	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	252	\$29,132	29	\$2,939	232	\$106,793	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	70	\$13,474	4	\$398	95	\$37,441	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	219	\$39,151	54	\$8,387	478	\$63,348	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	54	\$12,139	19	\$1,411	185	\$33,984	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$105	132	\$14,903	76	\$6,186	369	\$65,059	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	46	\$9,877	23	\$2,015	179	\$21,016	2	\$220
DEKALB	0	\$0	70	\$7,996	25	\$1,595	206	\$61,132	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	204	\$23,162	16	\$492	373	\$56,160	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	142	\$20,439	51	\$4,296	404	\$47,043	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	561	\$83,029	11	\$543	1,253	\$147,697	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	2	\$41	345	\$64,454	40	\$7,281	295	\$169,840	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	89	\$70,872	3	\$192	48	\$38,947	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	42	\$7,628	28	\$4,191	154	\$30,650	0	\$0
GREENE	70	\$2,036	1,281	\$259,453	1,685	\$128,927	8,362	\$1,541,022	1	\$110
GRUNDY	0	\$0	73	\$9,093	34	\$4,679	280	\$37,613	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	63	\$10,247	19	\$2,903	180	\$21,604	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$64	149	\$22,907	9	\$2,106	95	\$24,375	2	\$220
HICKORY	1	\$20	82	\$10,428	20	\$2,648	192	\$31,684	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	31	\$2,854	12	\$1,210	101	\$9,276	0	\$0
HOWARD	15	\$365	65	\$3,492	3	\$432	50	\$8,111	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$20	457	\$70,298	60	\$8,193	1,064	\$228,370	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	208	\$29,109	16	\$1,548	259	\$44,317	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$21	2,040	\$436,417	392	\$87,564	3,488	\$1,313,214	784	\$86,240
JASPER	6	\$138	811	\$143,998	786	\$78,947	3,645	\$544,793	1	\$110
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	620	\$146,592	51	\$4,134	600	\$269,930	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	136	\$26,150	23	\$2,425	208	\$46,276	8	\$880
KNOX	0	\$0	36	\$4,798	13	\$1,993	98	\$11,620	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$20	229	\$36,255	8	\$944	164	\$108,850	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	157	\$29,810	7	\$975	153	\$44,056	9	\$990
LAWRENCE	4	\$125	208	\$38,356	231	\$21,581	1,222	\$228,584	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	65	\$6,636	18	\$1,663	188	\$21,693	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	239	\$42,446	4	\$729	320	\$130,686	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	69	\$31,483	5	\$616	57	\$14,779	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	95	\$18,290	32	\$4,795	194	\$19,841	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	123	\$16,772	133	\$18,747	552	\$93,681	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	82	\$8,231	6	\$897	97	\$23,437	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	170	\$18,815	1	\$195	161	\$74,664	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	52	\$6,317	2	\$128	26	\$21,716	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	294	\$31,169	0	\$0	127	\$76,566	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	23	\$2,828	2	\$227	50	\$5,972	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	186	\$22,318	9	\$852	118	\$24,184	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	227	\$25,093	1	\$64	218	\$30,539	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$7,962	6	\$839	62	\$19,541	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	51	\$3,785	1	\$64	38	\$14,327	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	77	\$12,796	1	-\$15	69	\$11,680	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	179	\$15,090	4	\$352	89	\$26,553	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	294	\$35,193	10	\$878	609	\$96,788	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	286	\$67,302	354	\$44,683	1,700	\$261,503	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	66	\$11,541	47	\$6,705	234	\$43,667	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	151	\$21,360	30	\$4,678	252	\$37,139	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	45	\$18,784	1	-\$14	32	\$17,947	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	72	\$8,405	29	\$3,230	317	\$53,141	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	329	\$55,126	4	\$342	473	\$96,588	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	80	\$6,543	1	\$64	103	\$39,499	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	252	\$60,983	23	\$2,389	302	\$60,360	13	\$1,430
PHELPS	0	\$0	288	\$51,981	2	\$128	328	\$148,681	1	\$110
PIKE	0	\$0	148	\$15,007	3	\$355	60	\$30,374	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	103	\$19,684	24	\$1,668	131	\$133,891	22	\$2,420
POLK	3	\$75	210	\$42,066	18	\$3,267	295	\$127,892	4	\$440
PULASKI	0	\$0	141	\$50,707	2	\$335	300	\$92,795	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	42	\$13,791	10	\$1,520	92	\$10,952	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	40	\$8,540	0	\$0	29	\$5,750	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	294	\$33,706	5	\$752	183	\$29,474	1	\$110
RAY	0	\$0	81	\$8,673	2	\$257	47	\$23,645	4	\$440
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	102	\$9,235	55	\$1,217	250	\$87,714	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	280	\$30,602	2	\$233	423	\$75,991	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	442	\$84,536	39	\$5,304	863	\$475,472	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$232	57	\$7,825	0	\$0	22	\$3,462	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	617	\$86,179	10	\$592	405	\$122,562	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	63	\$5,284	7	\$1,042	112	\$14,270	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,211	\$606,868	218	\$20,988	3,107	\$1,228,335	3	\$330
SALINE	0	\$0	141	\$18,915	5	\$467	195	\$77,334	12	\$1,320
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	30	\$4,807	15	\$2,311	106	\$13,389	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	28	\$1,847	3	\$465	107	\$15,819	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	506	\$66,840	16	\$1,026	1,100	\$156,358	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$20	131	\$24,664	13	\$1,654	198	\$43,597	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	49	\$3,248	0	\$0	44	\$10,815	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	354	\$39,991	5	\$449	525	\$94,128	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$110	152	\$31,630	104	\$9,683	542	\$112,742	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	54	\$4,070	22	\$4,252	150	\$25,138	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$20	316	\$63,455	320	\$38,256	1,319	\$196,870	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	205	\$36,313	36	\$4,558	496	\$83,510	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	157	\$15,765	0	\$0	87	\$22,071	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	101	\$36,540	3	\$192	131	\$28,831	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	248	\$34,582	1	\$257	102	\$19,130	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	225	\$41,209	2	\$266	372	\$60,790	0	\$0
WEBSTER	3	\$90	175	\$39,089	141	\$10,305	1,088	\$149,896	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	8	\$588	6	\$945	22	\$2,960	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$75	192	\$46,826	71	\$7,040	654	\$125,523	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,707	\$358,039	113	\$14,610	1,319	\$447,970	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	6	\$565	2	\$128	50	\$6,868	1	\$110

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	19,037	\$1,849,622	28,478	\$8,150,780	833	\$469,509	2,116	\$7,742,423	324	\$7,050,929
ADAIR	88	\$21,160	423	\$117,605	12	\$785	6	\$9,368	0	\$0
ANDREW	50	\$3,459	124	\$25,185	3	\$1,342	16	\$96,037	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$660	25	\$13,387	0	\$0	2	\$21,136	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	86	\$9,718	122	\$35,615	1	\$817	14	\$8,462	0	\$0
BARRY	140	\$15,631	238	\$61,511	7	\$4,752	12	\$40,420	0	\$0
BARTON	66	\$3,647	79	\$17,106	1	\$1,603	1	\$3,178	0	\$0
BATES	75	\$15,616	28	\$5,282	1	\$636	15	\$57,063	0	\$0
BENTON	65	\$3,815	64	\$17,229	1	\$978	9	\$39,918	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	73	\$9,670	221	\$52,592	2	\$250	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	402	\$38,131	401	\$110,049	13	\$4,080	26	\$79,971	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	361	\$59,686	1,098	\$210,273	41	\$18,798	69	\$308,027	0	\$0
BUTLER	253	\$29,201	598	\$158,763	14	\$6,683	39	\$83,076	27	\$467,099
CALDWELL	33	\$1,766	164	\$57,366	1	\$159	5	\$14,546	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	166	\$14,548	94	\$34,547	4	\$822	5	\$15,457	0	\$0
CAMDEN	132	\$12,366	104	\$23,682	3	\$958	10	\$39,490	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	266	\$20,694	427	\$152,656	3	\$1,388	24	\$67,422	0	\$0
CARROLL	43	\$4,071	33	\$11,593	6	\$5,953	6	\$18,795	0	\$0
CARTER	36	\$13,415	136	\$38,828	1	\$496	4	\$5,345	0	\$0
CASS	261	\$19,602	88	\$16,601	3	\$548	50	\$191,553	0	\$0
CEDAR	69	\$5,139	66	\$18,206	1	\$1,186	7	\$18,579	0	\$0
CHARITON	37	\$1,532	23	\$5,902	0	\$0	1	\$407	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	273	\$32,028	306	\$92,048	7	\$4,402	12	\$53,754	0	\$0
CLARK	33	\$6,406	63	\$22,859	4	\$4,295	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	393	\$25,792	276	\$52,740	14	\$8,965	50	\$178,662	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$3,808	52	\$12,529	5	\$5,065	10	\$27,293	0	\$0
COLE	181	\$17,978	238	\$84,524	4	\$1,014	18	\$76,671	0	\$0
COOPER	66	\$4,455	23	\$4,718	1	\$1,080	11	\$41,209	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	140	\$11,702	69	\$19,762	6	\$2,067	3	\$3,080	0	\$0
DADE	27	\$3,315	34	\$8,147	2	\$1,092	2	\$7,822	0	\$0
DALLAS	70	\$5,779	194	\$57,908	3	\$1,553	7	\$19,133	0	\$0
DAVIESS	26	\$2,285	67	\$21,126	4	\$2,211	2	\$7,107	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$6,722	36	\$9,992	4	\$5,996	4	\$16,445	0	\$0
DENT	101	\$18,717	31	\$8,256	9	\$4,801	5	\$19,401	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	78	\$4,740	266	\$80,384	5	\$3,207	11	\$30,380	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	213	\$32,058	306	\$106,506	21	\$14,145	40	\$94,503	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	339	\$21,036	163	\$41,982	15	\$4,698	37	\$151,585	0	\$0
GASCONADE	50	\$3,537	26	\$6,306	3	\$2,066	11	\$27,059	0	\$0
GENTRY	41	\$1,903	24	\$3,807	2	\$3,024	5	\$16,524	0	\$0
GREENE	964	\$102,080	2,840	\$793,169	54	\$37,895	110	\$379,806	0	\$0
GRUNDY	49	\$3,854	54	\$15,405	0	\$0	4	\$5,232	0	\$0
HARRISON	55	\$3,728	8	\$1,760	3	\$3,791	4	\$13,344	0	\$0
HENRY	94	\$7,042	109	\$35,370	0	\$0	14	\$59,473	0	\$0
HICKORY	59	\$7,427	189	\$44,163	2	\$877	1	\$5,861	0	\$0
HOLT	13	\$616	36	\$5,809	1	\$267	1	\$3,819	0	\$0
HOWARD	50	\$5,666	12	\$3,048	1	\$159	5	\$8,544	0	\$0
HOWELL	233	\$17,798	470	\$140,622	5	\$2,257	17	\$45,559	0	\$0
IRON	53	\$4,411	164	\$35,710	6	\$2,389	12	\$44,170	0	\$0
JACKSON	2,015	\$209,835	3,390	\$1,173,094	69	\$63,792	223	\$1,019,527	0	\$0
JASPER	557	\$47,514	971	\$259,868	16	\$8,278	32	\$93,212	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	564	\$38,097	460	\$140,599	32	\$16,560	59	\$213,069	0	\$0
JOHNSON	144	\$10,298	29	\$5,743	3	\$1,199	15	\$88,333	0	\$0
KNOX	14	\$1,388	69	\$23,401	1	\$1	1	\$3,488	0	\$0
LACLEDE	164	\$17,115	147	\$42,476	5	\$1,886	21	\$72,140	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	89	\$6,915	82	\$20,397	5	\$1,130	20	\$82,916	51	\$1,462,468
LAWRENCE	184	\$22,701	166	\$47,418	4	\$1,033	17	\$53,397	0	\$0
LEWIS	38	\$3,141	66	\$25,920	5	\$2,146	2	\$457	0	\$0
LINCOLN	159	\$11,138	115	\$35,326	8	\$5,980	14	\$54,908	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	38	\$2,905	36	\$10,669	2	\$1,415	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	54	\$3,549	108	\$20,911	0	\$0	7	\$25,762	0	\$0
MCDONALD	100	\$7,178	400	\$126,200	6	\$2,654	4	\$7,582	0	\$0
MACON	63	\$6,313	52	\$12,320	0	\$0	8	\$36,356	0	\$0
MADISON	70	\$3,746	41	\$16,573	4	\$1,634	22	\$84,433	0	\$0
MARIES	29	\$2,278	14	\$3,650	2	\$880	4	\$10,445	0	\$0
MARION	111	\$7,945	173	\$76,845	4	\$1,766	39	\$25,299	0	\$0
MERCER	15	\$967	8	\$1,942	2	\$2,226	2	\$6,349	0	\$0
MILLER	106	\$12,079	52	\$13,830	4	\$1,033	5	\$16,415	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	94	\$7,234	113	\$43,021	1	\$169	4	\$9,119	0	\$0
MONITEAU	45	\$2,272	36	\$16,831	1	\$397	12	\$32,525	0	\$0
MONROE	29	\$1,904	21	\$5,673	0	\$0	6	\$20,536	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	40	\$2,410	19	\$5,248	2	\$604	11	\$22,847	0	\$0
MORGAN	78	\$5,013	75	\$18,195	2	\$477	9	\$33,620	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	137	\$16,463	154	\$57,163	8	\$3,107	16	\$57,267	0	\$0
NEWTON	211	\$24,360	651	\$217,205	7	\$1,697	34	\$123,561	0	\$0
NODAWAY	53	\$12,741	53	\$12,286	1	\$79	8	\$31,880	0	\$0
OREGON	88	\$6,291	101	\$31,765	3	\$2,635	10	\$29,020	0	\$0
OSAGE	19	\$2,449	28	\$9,954	0	\$0	6	\$19,391	0	\$0
OZARK	41	\$7,674	153	\$43,896	3	\$636	10	\$38,487	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	134	\$27,579	182	\$54,437	11	\$8,963	2	\$4,379	0	\$0
PERRY	54	\$4,069	47	\$12,703	1	\$24	8	\$21,629	0	\$0
PETTIS	181	\$11,272	165	\$31,200	2	\$955	16	\$65,317	0	\$0
PHELPS	176	\$14,206	90	\$24,064	7	\$1,966	15	\$47,949	0	\$0
PIKE	78	\$4,704	41	\$11,610	7	\$3,356	6	\$12,766	0	\$0
PLATTE	141	\$11,082	50	\$12,426	1	\$79	17	\$77,089	0	\$0
POLK	117	\$9,652	148	\$43,843	5	\$1,826	18	\$55,018	0	\$0
PULASKI	137	\$12,566	87	\$16,168	6	\$6,084	9	\$31,758	0	\$0
PUTMAN	13	\$968	27	\$7,437	0	\$0	4	\$8,268	0	\$0
RALLS	36	\$3,705	36	\$11,465	1	\$2,538	6	-\$445	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	102	\$8,747	78	\$20,620	4	\$2,050	9	\$41,839	0	\$0
RAY	71	\$4,169	33	\$11,009	2	\$1,205	11	\$40,439	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	43	\$2,382	126	\$40,405	1	\$79	1	\$4,534	0	\$0
RIPLEY	104	\$20,247	220	\$59,515	3	\$1,312	3	\$5,236	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	516	\$39,301	362	\$96,828	17	\$6,631	40	\$180,919	51	\$1,155,131
ST. CLAIR	36	\$2,834	42	\$11,864	2	\$715	7	\$28,529	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	312	\$25,559	127	\$30,581	29	\$13,890	41	\$146,253	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	58	\$3,403	27	\$6,701	1	\$899	14	\$53,568	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,019	\$152,702	1,675	\$427,481	113	\$62,658	284	\$1,121,780	168	\$3,457,667
SALINE	76	\$6,752	53	\$10,876	0	\$0	11	\$38,953	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	30	\$3,138	70	\$18,901	0	\$0	1	\$143	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	19	\$2,690	33	\$9,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	292	\$25,500	433	\$125,582	1	\$397	29	\$47,766	24	\$444,315
SHANNON	75	\$6,387	101	\$29,826	1	\$1,463	2	\$5,563	0	\$0
SHELBY	25	\$1,078	16	\$3,814	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	186	\$16,827	281	\$84,584	8	\$3,884	20	\$64,312	0	\$0
STONE	115	\$13,026	170	\$45,909	4	\$1,361	16	\$64,733	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	29	\$8,429	80	\$30,363	2	\$1,561	0	-\$1,120	0	\$0
TANEY	213	\$26,603	535	\$163,157	6	\$2,671	25	\$79,876	0	\$0
TEXAS	142	\$16,086	153	\$42,258	5	\$2,147	9	\$29,638	0	\$0
VERNON	95	\$4,769	76	\$24,336	2	\$1,669	10	\$55,401	0	\$0
WARREN	102	\$7,226	122	\$29,268	1	\$733	12	\$25,908	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	141	\$11,961	107	\$19,655	9	\$3,478	14	\$53,840	0	\$0
WAYNE	92	\$18,555	155	\$43,416	1	\$318	3	\$16,739	0	\$0
WEBSTER	144	\$22,859	520	\$138,614	2	\$2,289	14	\$77,090	0	\$0
WORTH	8	\$465	2	\$339	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	122	\$17,031	328	\$88,523	2	\$859	14	\$56,339	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,020	\$114,838	3,251	\$889,089	77	\$38,481	87	\$413,390	3	\$64,249
INVALID COUNTY	36	\$3,934	34	\$11,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	158	\$159,114	8,186	\$51,435,267	33,353	\$3,029,353	508,243	\$112,393,978	3	\$46,605
ADAIR	0	\$0	56	\$418,953	393	\$20,336	23	\$2,093	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	31	\$167,270	47	\$3,539	10	\$49-	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	6	\$24,326	13	\$359	3	\$542	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	18	\$112,182	116	\$6,000	3,256	\$720,860	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	94	\$700,814	277	\$22,795	2	\$426	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	19	\$146,876	72	\$7,170	3	\$206	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$393	22	\$228,933	63	\$5,330	2,083	\$485,895	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	14	\$64,156	61	\$6,731	2,390	\$520,424	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$118,033	264	\$15,882	6	\$1,541	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,774	127	\$912,642	357	\$23,686	15,699	\$3,506,522	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$983	332	\$1,850,677	480	\$43,578	56	\$7,204	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	144	\$700,670	1,422	\$79,188	39	\$2,854	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,170	19	\$102,838	40	\$2,532	11	\$1,115	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	47	\$415,320	154	\$9,569	5,052	\$1,121,667	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$305,480	116	\$11,013	5,220	\$1,131,940	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,141	135	\$738,945	1,084	\$63,981	23	\$4,660	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	11	\$42,354	33	\$3,020	16	\$958	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	21	\$107,988	173	\$11,432	4	\$766	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$5,200	52	\$297,156	222	\$15,924	10,586	\$2,498,653	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	11	\$41,528	59	\$6,878	2,212	\$534,939	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$70,745	69	\$4,055	843	\$179,674	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	135	\$509,504	548	\$60,177	4	\$409	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	10	\$128,944	23	\$1,509	15	\$1,799	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$2,167	125	\$868,597	337	\$33,236	20,317	\$4,822,461	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	27	\$128,170	77	\$4,307	28	\$4,698	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	59	\$530,116	284	\$24,689	8,099	\$1,800,865	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$340	18	\$198,043	49	\$3,795	1,985	\$430,778	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$4,265	62	\$249,586	235	\$27,305	36	\$6,524	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	14	\$70,414	50	\$3,449	1	\$232	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	40	\$148,223	142	\$12,149	4	\$281	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	13	\$56,004	29	\$2,665	8	\$1,479	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	18	\$107,942	28	\$2,129	12	\$1,119	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$283	38	\$111,963	95	\$11,312	18	\$1,347	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$839	31	\$130,619	159	\$15,105	1	\$63	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,097	134	\$759,456	1,225	\$88,785	14	\$579	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$2,512	80	\$610,770	481	\$39,070	11,505	\$2,474,020	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	8	\$36,168	70	\$3,551	1,632	\$346,214	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	16	\$33,567	16	\$1,038	3	\$53	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$7,455	723	\$2,808,327	2,478	\$315,581	53	\$10,951	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	25	\$129,379	15	\$1,017	6	\$1,067	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	27	\$84,701	19	\$1,814	3	\$87	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$200	38	\$258,786	84	\$11,712	3,104	\$732,588	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	15	\$53,053	68	\$6,980	2	\$984	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$43,742	17	\$519	5	-\$197	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	10	\$71,909	17	\$880	1,151	\$246,179	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$382	129	\$703,769	502	\$44,866	6	\$1,219	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$747	26	\$167,909	304	\$21,372	32	\$2,563	0	\$0
JACKSON	27	\$34,869	895	\$6,535,730	1,859	\$158,418	101,850	\$23,886,074	3	\$46,605
JASPER	0	\$0	309	\$1,783,185	598	\$69,464	16	\$4,443	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	-\$157	177	\$954,559	927	\$96,550	22,330	\$4,759,686	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$4,763	27	\$108,132	106	\$7,553	4,616	\$1,076,578	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	14	\$68,151	58	\$2,781	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$382	47	\$265,742	118	\$10,950	6,181	\$1,385,764	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	32	\$260,671	143	\$9,081	3,984	\$931,138	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	98	\$466,845	291	\$31,444	6	\$1,088	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	16	\$291,283	65	\$3,431	3	\$509	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	54	\$479,253	303	\$25,161	6,712	\$1,438,157	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	16	\$61,138	78	\$3,569	1,498	\$328,581	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,137	25	\$144,895	30	\$1,936	3	\$1,658	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	63	\$454,375	147	\$12,313	5	\$1,580	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	11	\$141,946	84	\$4,446	1,878	\$417,766	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	21	\$133,270	184	\$13,428	2,051	\$419,354	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	7	\$36,232	35	\$2,714	911	\$193,353	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$37	18	\$72,575	121	\$11,803	4,039	\$891,817	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	8	\$24,426	4	\$348	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	23	\$195,548	138	\$9,933	3,759	\$827,582	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	37	\$150,877	201	\$15,321	4	\$257	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$60,920	42	\$2,566	1,790	\$389,691	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	6	\$45,821	35	\$1,717	1,026	\$230,405	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	11	\$89,857	54	\$3,499	1,540	\$338,876	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	22	\$147,930	113	\$8,048	3,058	\$676,353	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	52	\$210,380	360	\$32,711	11	\$2,457	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	-\$633	126	\$680,081	236	\$19,615	3	\$783	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	21	\$81,361	37	\$2,926	8	\$1,099	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,406	30	\$179,383	115	\$15,228	3	\$352	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$75,692	34	\$4,262	912	\$201,429	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	27	\$124,376	85	\$14,323	2	\$3,484	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	72	\$311,376	424	\$49,703	1	\$176	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$18	10	\$225,390	61	\$4,024	2,144	\$447,422	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,034	40	\$247,111	219	\$15,362	7,345	\$1,595,655	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$100	57	\$557,146	118	\$12,935	5,736	\$1,253,492	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$93	15	\$119,530	57	\$4,892	2,284	\$467,055	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	28	\$103,595	109	\$7,265	6,270	\$1,484,977	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	37	\$257,534	183	\$15,739	4,573	\$1,052,574	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	32	\$251,109	94	\$8,821	4,976	\$1,136,924	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$456	9	\$53,616	34	\$1,975	2	\$35	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	9	\$68,154	23	\$1,792	901	\$191,651	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	22	\$174,994	266	\$13,402	3,744	\$845,339	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	15	\$76,840	59	\$5,869	2,547	\$606,958	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	14	\$87,446	157	\$9,966	19	\$1,920	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	41	\$261,415	456	\$30,223	14	\$389	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$15,166	142	\$1,064,033	576	\$57,163	22,043	\$4,650,512	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$122,052	42	\$3,996	1,262	\$293,798	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$2,589	91	\$691,080	728	\$92,939	9,742	\$2,036,926	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$292	14	\$228,943	104	\$6,743	1,869	\$384,503	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	26	\$24,005	751	\$6,161,655	3,650	\$348,323	97,020	\$20,549,530	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	20	\$140,856	136	\$9,549	3,240	\$705,591	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	13	\$410,968	37	\$2,046	3	\$451	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	7	\$68,048	20	\$1,020	11	\$1,654	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,606	128	\$576,934	728	\$70,337	16	\$614	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	21	\$76,005	109	\$9,085	1	\$507	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$71,239	14	\$681	877	\$191,997	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$832	84	\$382,656	717	\$43,276	16	\$1,090	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	64	\$379,466	172	\$18,603	1	\$188	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	17	\$102,140	104	\$5,202	3	\$1,162	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	129	\$478,917	292	\$28,025	3	\$1,348	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$791	42	\$136,532	158	\$15,041	15	\$2,279	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$100	34	\$158,111	93	\$10,019	2,977	\$696,362	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	43	\$247,815	142	\$12,271	4,165	\$887,023	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$10,143	44	\$250,756	250	\$41,560	4,382	\$942,814	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	39	\$204,127	361	\$19,998	14	\$1,280	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	85	\$402,809	313	\$39,215	3	\$1,722	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$20,230	4	\$246	1	\$188	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	62	\$161,909	236	\$20,012	6	\$2,184	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$20,342	663	\$5,148,491	2,574	\$288,891	56,224	\$11,932,307	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	17	\$62,061	65	\$5,603	13	\$1,813	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,818	\$6,124,602	9,850	\$69,723,475	978,082	\$3,294,762	57	\$5,985
ADAIR	227	\$75,228	129	\$771,945	4,059	\$18,758	0	\$0
ANDREW	28	\$8,675	5	\$15,742	1,840	\$7,650	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$4,838	9	\$50,427	711	\$3,805	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	128	\$97,532	62	\$274,614	4,231	\$15,923	0	\$0
BARRY	78	\$19,414	43	\$201,124	7,538	\$30,496	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$9,184	12	\$45,943	2,474	\$10,167	1	\$9
BATES	27	\$7,192	25	\$231,927	2,791	\$11,039	0	\$0
BENTON	55	\$23,535	25	\$218,767	3,459	\$16,781	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$354	13	\$60,294	2,798	\$13,791	0	\$0
BOONE	1,002	\$497,526	496	\$3,961,833	19,902	\$67,016	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	409	\$251,744	232	\$1,864,294	17,320	\$72,067	0	\$0
BUTLER	8	\$3,439	113	\$850,031	11,890	\$59,936	1	\$34
CALDWELL	16	\$2,618	1	\$3,745	1,390	\$5,103	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	143	\$75,159	87	\$628,173	6,445	\$22,097	0	\$0
CAMDEN	253	\$102,545	93	\$350,431	6,429	\$19,950	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	305	\$87,610	152	\$1,177,827	11,674	\$50,212	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$406	17	\$87,012	1,380	\$6,765	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$13,481	1,703	\$8,684	1	\$35
CASS	179	\$61,506	119	\$697,139	12,613	\$22,282	1	\$8
CEDAR	42	\$8,865	34	\$196,804	3,032	\$12,617	0	\$0
CHARITON	28	\$8,415	13	\$21,204	1,209	\$5,864	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	237	\$102,104	65	\$237,076	11,842	\$36,476	0	\$0
CLARK	17	\$3,283	2	\$8,136	1,200	\$4,670	0	\$0
CLAY	643	\$254,567	378	\$2,239,499	24,626	\$46,053	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$15,077	39	\$165,891	2,599	\$8,690	1	\$24
COLE	186	\$72,280	99	\$563,138	10,247	\$32,578	0	\$0
COOPER	124	\$48,531	95	\$670,404	2,614	\$10,542	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	56	\$10,811	3	\$20,504	5,537	\$24,345	0	\$0
DADE	13	\$1,944	4	\$12,153	1,389	\$5,557	0	\$0
DALLAS	36	\$14,455	12	\$43,492	3,368	\$16,630	0	\$0
DAVISS	9	\$1,823	3	\$2,251	1,469	\$5,400	0	\$0
DEKALB	37	\$8,623	13	\$78,625	1,326	\$6,914	3	\$65
DENT	8	\$7,344	60	\$376,671	3,646	\$18,738	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$641	16	\$122,557	3,107	\$13,873	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	7	\$2,583	40	\$172,084	10,776	\$55,335	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	343	\$138,974	161	\$775,032	14,554	\$36,522	1	\$7
GASCONADE	50	\$18,023	19	\$37,714	2,204	\$8,871	0	\$0
GENTRY	102	\$31,044	96	\$682,651	1,067	\$5,213	0	\$0
GREENE	1,188	\$480,800	625	\$5,216,258	47,186	\$196,847	0	\$0
GRUNDY	37	\$11,776	9	\$44,368	1,931	\$9,425	1	\$14
HARRISON	56	\$19,639	39	\$270,000	1,743	\$7,778	2	\$21
HENRY	51	\$12,348	26	\$122,958	4,356	\$19,737	0	\$0
HICKORY	16	\$5,400	7	\$35,998	1,725	\$8,364	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$2,238	1	\$6,330	632	\$2,822	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$1,884	90	\$926,925	1,553	\$6,930	0	\$0
HOWELL	225	\$74,868	97	\$706,214	10,322	\$48,812	0	\$0
IRON	57	\$18,913	24	\$91,570	2,725	\$16,527	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,644	\$520,585	1,103	\$8,108,924	127,709	\$261,861	1	\$5
JASPER	613	\$282,083	276	\$2,098,288	24,774	\$93,654	6	\$214
JEFFERSON	502	\$210,395	306	\$1,619,250	28,223	\$72,194	1	\$105
JOHNSON	151	\$40,020	87	\$657,120	5,793	\$11,735	0	\$0
KNOX	20	\$6,238	6	\$10,625	622	\$3,230	0	\$0
LACLEDE	69	\$21,208	30	\$192,712	8,002	\$28,783	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	201	\$73,068	153	\$1,236,495	5,143	\$12,331	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	119	\$33,385	32	\$135,343	8,013	\$28,660	0	\$0
LEWIS	25	\$8,225	7	\$9,621	1,423	\$6,836	0	\$0
LINCOLN	105	\$48,275	80	\$453,462	8,562	\$29,664	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	56	\$11,906	10	\$42,636	2,146	\$9,910	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	70	\$15,146	21	\$103,208	2,345	\$12,717	0	\$0
MCDONALD	45	\$21,846	22	\$110,480	5,497	\$17,572	0	\$0
MACON	74	\$24,062	34	\$70,077	2,473	\$10,373	0	\$0
MADISON	76	\$33,126	42	\$350,414	3,062	\$15,393	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$4,674	4	\$2,472	1,259	\$5,263	0	\$0
MARION	199	\$85,812	115	\$620,248	5,841	\$28,117	0	\$0
MERCER	5	\$1,054	1	\$726	496	\$2,386	2	\$42
MILLER	108	\$36,772	33	\$60,102	4,904	\$18,114	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	39	\$17,574	11	\$104,143	3,837	\$19,782	0	\$0
MONITEAU	35	\$8,787	13	\$66,135	2,187	\$6,694	0	\$0
MONROE	47	\$21,177	25	\$112,384	1,383	\$5,671	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	29	\$6,294	20	\$56,059	2,108	\$8,991	0	\$0
MORGAN	88	\$31,553	45	\$234,796	4,118	\$17,476	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	56	\$15,147	3	\$33,276	4,857	\$25,519	0	\$0
NEWTON	162	\$56,118	52	\$280,731	10,612	\$38,415	1	\$15
NODAWAY	62	\$20,062	41	\$244,516	1,968	\$9,811	0	\$0
OREGON	87	\$19,672	62	\$699,958	3,002	\$15,120	1	\$7
OSAGE	44	\$15,733	16	\$34,411	1,234	\$4,935	0	\$0
OZARK	34	\$11,452	5	\$4,619	2,182	\$9,811	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	43	\$17,444	1	\$1,581	6,397	\$32,769	0	\$0
PERRY	107	\$35,709	56	\$339,496	2,887	\$11,450	0	\$0
PETTIS	225	\$82,587	129	\$1,005,073	9,532	\$34,115	0	\$0
PHELPS	287	\$103,991	195	\$1,197,268	7,790	\$31,101	0	\$0
PIKE	135	\$49,438	74	\$460,880	3,050	\$11,678	0	\$0
PLATTE	208	\$60,454	114	\$529,971	7,471	\$12,654	0	\$0
POLK	150	\$55,745	86	\$710,980	6,210	\$24,836	1	\$54
PULASKI	96	\$39,043	18	\$76,775	6,314	\$20,564	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$4,078	1	\$6,290	806	\$3,838	0	\$0
RALLS	36	\$10,806	23	\$146,861	1,206	\$5,227	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	153	\$69,077	60	\$243,301	5,195	\$23,063	0	\$0
RAY	93	\$28,045	54	\$279,055	3,313	\$7,734	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$7,258	8	\$39,866	1,557	\$8,376	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$329	13	\$68,518	4,270	\$21,978	3	\$38
ST. CHARLES	739	\$348,785	550	\$4,429,647	26,905	\$61,684	2	\$278
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,719	3	\$2,255	1,808	\$7,870	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	148	\$62,862	82	\$262,840	14,263	\$67,865	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	61	\$15,017	33	\$187,444	2,528	\$9,944	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	79	\$39,304	1,005	\$9,067,173	125,174	\$328,702	6	\$306
SALINE	237	\$95,740	162	\$1,690,847	4,302	\$16,537	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	29	\$7,050	5	\$19,591	788	\$3,475	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	13	\$4,562	3	\$6,219	727	\$2,412	1	\$5
SCOTT	165	\$66,122	95	\$1,117,005	10,269	\$49,166	0	\$0
SHANNON	13	\$8,528	8	\$66,190	2,191	\$10,957	0	\$0
SHELBY	44	\$11,180	12	\$8,250	1,101	\$3,895	0	\$0
STODDARD	144	\$43,883	81	\$561,269	6,816	\$35,483	0	\$0
STONE	35	\$17,444	12	\$40,310	4,737	\$18,361	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	27	\$9,357	10	\$15,805	1,263	\$6,325	0	\$0
TANEY	123	\$46,813	42	\$169,484	10,597	\$37,367	0	\$0
TEXAS	66	\$23,586	30	\$165,394	5,107	\$22,881	0	\$0
VERNON	122	\$27,703	103	\$1,257,907	4,114	\$17,997	3	\$47
WARREN	114	\$46,250	83	\$552,020	5,109	\$14,997	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	111	\$31,182	51	\$160,179	6,399	\$30,685	3	\$3,832
WAYNE	42	\$12,986	17	\$41,086	3,466	\$19,954	1	\$65
WEBSTER	112	\$62,997	22	\$90,773	6,645	\$23,525	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$933	1	\$187	311	\$1,490	0	\$0
WRIGHT	24	\$4,039	17	\$88,539	5,090	\$22,726	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	412	\$131,481	153	\$712,788	79,551	\$264,997	12	\$678
INVALID COUNTY	62	\$33,869	77	\$799,874	416	\$415	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	145	\$6,023	24,337	\$92,870,195	12,710	\$857,764	114,409	\$61,476,519	52,717	\$61,150,480
ADAIR	0	\$0	94	\$318,126	89	\$6,294	653	\$336,667	163	\$113,147
ANDREW	0	\$0	93	\$337,374	54	\$3,694	368	\$259,789	56	\$50,765
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$144,687	11	\$743	126	\$82,543	39	\$24,109
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	76	\$286,038	52	\$3,314	493	\$248,283	137	\$91,735
BARRY	0	\$0	131	\$521,804	176	\$12,069	1,067	\$673,007	269	\$247,495
BARTON	0	\$0	74	\$260,368	93	\$5,448	500	\$230,392	93	\$71,472
BATES	0	\$0	94	\$335,240	25	\$1,844	387	\$197,391	118	\$104,830
BENTON	0	\$0	113	\$390,309	57	\$3,140	444	\$254,067	245	\$251,304
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	65	\$225,208	62	\$4,122	409	\$221,054	261	\$215,968
BOONE	0	\$0	294	\$1,085,125	145	\$7,315	2,470	\$1,338,408	531	\$459,077
BUCHANAN	1	\$138	332	\$1,173,880	375	\$28,042	4,060	\$2,117,337	632	\$565,849
BUTLER	2	\$274	277	\$986,226	251	\$16,762	1,721	\$1,325,981	1,037	\$906,712
CALDWELL	0	\$0	41	\$140,882	27	\$2,061	223	\$110,596	32	\$27,837
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	127	\$519,841	54	\$3,670	798	\$307,828	160	\$99,880
CAMDEN	0	\$0	108	\$418,327	44	\$2,362	578	\$275,245	129	\$72,654
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	314	\$1,137,678	238	\$15,528	1,882	\$893,600	715	\$581,470
CARROLL	0	\$0	54	\$184,936	43	\$2,662	341	\$336,149	58	\$45,119
CARTER	0	\$0	16	\$50,352	53	\$4,015	218	\$140,584	246	\$223,016
CASS	0	\$0	399	\$1,452,464	55	\$2,530	949	\$673,994	264	\$289,210
CEDAR	0	\$0	80	\$304,619	38	\$2,494	355	\$228,869	179	\$124,190
CHARITON	0	\$0	138	\$508,485	30	\$1,740	127	\$55,579	57	\$53,975
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	119	\$429,063	341	\$25,415	1,562	\$793,149	364	\$335,376
CLARK	0	\$0	30	\$121,712	27	\$2,410	150	\$77,471	44	\$25,140
CLAY	0	\$0	444	\$1,713,420	173	\$9,694	1,985	\$1,444,851	677	\$737,420
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$458,461	57	\$4,158	486	\$224,293	67	\$63,241
COLE	0	\$0	226	\$827,346	71	\$4,428	1,022	\$531,976	267	\$181,785
COOPER	0	\$0	111	\$432,485	15	\$812	312	\$112,950	62	\$49,162
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	112	\$429,701	170	\$13,161	900	\$466,367	362	\$313,536
DADE	0	\$0	25	\$91,046	31	\$2,192	179	\$86,015	53	\$32,733
DALLAS	0	\$0	98	\$341,979	105	\$6,312	530	\$275,046	171	\$149,041
DAVISS	0	\$0	18	\$57,551	30	\$1,982	307	\$160,712	31	\$14,239
DEKALB	0	\$0	64	\$217,338	47	\$3,115	375	\$201,902	90	\$56,197
DENT	0	\$0	70	\$267,952	100	\$7,421	687	\$366,427	340	\$342,672
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	48	\$158,674	126	\$11,044	329	\$190,782	116	\$92,962
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	291	\$1,080,194	336	\$22,970	1,929	\$1,120,232	1,304	\$1,304,889
FRANKLIN	6	\$342	375	\$1,256,890	107	\$5,406	1,363	\$629,759	425	\$351,897
GASCONADE	0	\$0	114	\$434,850	16	\$1,381	211	\$85,723	93	\$67,973
GENTRY	0	\$0	50	\$182,352	31	\$1,849	235	\$134,385	14	\$10,495
GREENE	0	\$0	1,065	\$3,942,571	1,190	\$88,794	7,493	\$3,891,727	1,659	\$1,579,300
GRUNDY	0	\$0	82	\$299,559	49	\$3,397	460	\$272,644	96	\$64,546
HARRISON	0	\$0	60	\$210,466	39	\$2,974	416	\$188,634	61	\$39,867
HENRY	0	\$0	108	\$380,766	34	\$2,203	627	\$343,195	264	\$208,567
HICKORY	0	\$0	38	\$149,468	36	\$2,548	294	\$122,480	82	\$70,958
HOLT	0	\$0	39	\$125,681	8	\$497	108	\$42,662	27	\$18,955
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$187,997	26	\$1,420	212	\$93,926	57	\$36,898
HOWELL	0	\$0	313	\$1,212,427	217	\$16,114	1,801	\$607,922	453	\$322,200
IRON	0	\$0	151	\$578,136	113	\$8,290	516	\$366,032	329	\$334,701
JACKSON	2	\$53	2,679	\$10,886,201	538	\$31,400	12,320	\$9,329,579	5,364	\$7,337,939
JASPER	5	\$53	323	\$1,197,402	487	\$36,811	4,821	\$2,734,962	901	\$728,230
JEFFERSON	28	\$1,271	832	\$3,128,932	161	\$8,484	2,303	\$939,934	1,068	\$905,074
JOHNSON	0	\$0	146	\$550,335	42	\$3,081	624	\$355,732	167	\$176,639
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$39,646	13	\$792	93	\$36,543	62	\$29,507
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$472,498	94	\$6,076	750	\$379,783	292	\$176,047
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	177	\$644,716	40	\$3,060	446	\$310,823	161	\$164,828
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$554,491	198	\$14,800	1,164	\$632,123	271	\$257,184
LEWIS	0	\$0	92	\$354,616	42	\$2,337	161	\$106,519	38	\$26,158
LINCOLN	11	\$250	208	\$705,806	68	\$4,284	930	\$398,696	330	\$287,956

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$17	111	\$404,686	26	\$1,170	255	\$142,952	86	\$54,656
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	127	\$671,144	56	\$2,870	557	\$302,809	113	\$62,163
MCDONALD	1	\$8	61	\$237,828	69	\$5,032	743	\$285,237	155	\$145,158
MACON	5	\$233	95	\$333,224	29	\$1,271	267	\$183,313	101	\$74,427
MADISON	0	\$0	143	\$621,862	35	\$2,044	388	\$144,269	294	\$234,189
MARIES	0	\$0	57	\$238,859	7	\$346	137	\$45,869	51	\$35,173
MARION	0	\$0	346	\$1,347,943	106	\$5,575	468	\$209,736	356	\$233,850
MERCER	0	\$0	19	\$71,628	17	\$1,290	70	\$38,621	25	\$12,904
MILLER	0	\$0	187	\$746,137	40	\$2,063	501	\$154,897	129	\$74,677
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	106	\$376,169	111	\$7,504	567	\$335,713	493	\$510,679
MONITEAU	0	\$0	67	\$240,959	18	\$1,215	180	\$56,271	39	\$23,869
MONROE	0	\$0	34	\$120,507	15	\$898	124	\$104,194	82	\$47,560
MONTGOMERY	1	\$38	128	\$438,657	23	\$1,105	220	\$61,255	43	\$38,099
MORGAN	0	\$0	80	\$304,029	57	\$2,932	421	\$159,022	141	\$76,278
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	175	\$630,345	138	\$9,203	745	\$358,544	602	\$610,695
NEWTON	0	\$0	242	\$939,129	171	\$12,321	1,820	\$941,101	322	\$285,009
NODAWAY	0	\$0	78	\$277,192	30	\$2,142	384	\$186,496	59	\$37,464
OREGON	0	\$0	49	\$171,960	63	\$3,951	511	\$146,164	195	\$164,249
OSAGE	0	\$0	57	\$214,448	15	\$1,045	129	\$36,991	38	\$24,683
OZARK	0	\$0	70	\$247,893	41	\$3,567	272	\$95,820	60	\$47,165
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	105	\$381,736	209	\$15,735	1,002	\$422,272	931	\$1,008,241
PERRY	0	\$0	100	\$376,731	48	\$2,928	307	\$165,076	134	\$115,115
PETTIS	0	\$0	385	\$1,537,522	117	\$7,043	826	\$360,244	418	\$407,633
PHELPS	0	\$0	187	\$665,905	78	\$4,448	775	\$334,670	343	\$262,069
PIKE	1	\$7	83	\$292,201	35	\$2,578	324	\$117,323	110	\$120,551
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$763,442	47	\$2,028	493	\$214,354	173	\$158,332
POLK	0	\$0	208	\$793,763	77	\$4,190	724	\$209,118	269	\$196,382
PULASKI	0	\$0	128	\$472,585	44	\$2,861	486	\$260,874	170	\$139,296
PUTMAN	0	\$0	23	\$84,685	17	\$1,153	152	\$76,285	47	\$29,642
RALLS	0	\$0	52	\$194,760	17	\$1,314	87	\$62,816	55	\$37,546
RANDOLPH	3	\$132	231	\$907,260	67	\$4,131	666	\$483,517	292	\$224,906
RAY	0	\$0	135	\$517,565	24	\$1,674	332	\$191,897	93	\$83,862
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$89,601	72	\$5,207	199	\$192,428	236	\$238,493
RIPLEY	0	\$0	55	\$214,219	103	\$8,072	707	\$412,363	593	\$548,478
ST. CHARLES	13	\$397	567	\$2,045,660	128	\$8,243	1,993	\$782,105	601	\$616,343
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$83,968	17	\$1,645	211	\$95,414	113	\$95,799
ST. FRANCOIS	9	\$427	431	\$1,663,433	253	\$17,934	1,328	\$762,079	1,192	\$1,025,052
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$482	74	\$236,055	31	\$2,078	242	\$195,356	100	\$75,566
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	16	\$575	4,036	\$15,768,662	736	\$47,268	9,566	\$4,363,334	8,267	\$13,343,822
SALINE	0	\$0	97	\$354,459	55	\$2,946	464	\$216,631	195	\$160,655
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	27	\$109,090	19	\$1,187	112	\$39,617	24	\$12,569
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$97,195	20	\$985	145	\$58,386	21	\$10,580
SCOTT	10	\$711	225	\$767,216	244	\$16,499	1,695	\$963,006	940	\$903,619
SHANNON	0	\$0	42	\$157,114	39	\$2,273	385	\$203,342	149	\$139,591
SHELBY	0	\$0	44	\$174,433	9	\$487	64	\$26,361	31	\$17,394
STODDARD	0	\$0	171	\$578,016	176	\$13,141	1,106	\$572,323	639	\$565,110
STONE	0	\$0	116	\$457,254	187	\$12,030	597	\$287,937	145	\$135,980
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	100	\$414,269	38	\$2,529	214	\$147,985	58	\$42,778
TANEY	0	\$0	158	\$591,633	320	\$24,559	1,399	\$838,171	266	\$250,952
TEXAS	0	\$0	108	\$376,019	134	\$10,279	799	\$287,900	247	\$205,029
VERNON	0	\$0	120	\$454,774	56	\$3,687	555	\$258,229	247	\$206,175
WARREN	4	\$97	56	\$187,490	42	\$3,074	495	\$218,330	102	\$84,886
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	90	\$352,212	85	\$5,964	861	\$429,997	616	\$651,763
WAYNE	1	\$7	66	\$210,882	92	\$6,519	470	\$290,642	447	\$428,447
WEBSTER	0	\$0	102	\$357,351	167	\$11,224	752	\$405,463	232	\$205,110
WORTH	0	\$0	16	\$54,290	8	\$590	59	\$42,635	6	\$5,914
WRIGHT	0	\$0	108	\$400,946	114	\$8,864	625	\$242,514	227	\$181,444
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$513	1,486	\$6,142,056	557	\$31,353	7,960	\$3,761,986	9,018	\$13,905,138
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,449	11	\$534	203	\$130,957	3	\$3,144

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	290,440	\$106,725,423	140	\$1,365,607	6,697	\$576,888	6,657	\$282,025
ADAIR	1,430	\$621,398	0	\$0	65	\$11,975	56	\$1,437
ANDREW	577	\$205,551	0	\$0	23	\$1,243	34	\$1,132
ATCHISON	217	\$48,233	0	\$0	8	\$1,139	7	\$95
AUDRAIN	1,461	\$529,394	0	\$0	71	\$3,559	10	\$260
BARRY	1,919	\$915,399	2	\$20,860	40	\$3,246	24	\$673
BARTON	783	\$225,609	0	\$0	10	\$608	8	\$504
BATES	975	\$556,160	1	\$15,906	6	\$819	17	\$220
BENTON	1,108	\$426,126	1	\$842	35	\$2,236	7	\$465
BOLLINGER	1,015	\$343,644	0	\$0	21	\$3,926	36	\$1,516
BOONE	5,806	\$2,007,865	5	\$43,630	40	\$2,144	47	\$2,755
BUCHANAN	5,442	\$2,070,607	3	\$25,204	232	\$21,546	217	\$6,418
BUTLER	4,428	\$1,581,892	0	\$0	137	\$9,510	173	\$9,275
CALDWELL	286	\$142,513	0	\$0	13	\$2,134	11	\$975
CALLAWAY	2,088	\$805,316	2	\$7,298	6	\$502	44	\$1,238
CAMDEN	1,880	\$824,496	1	\$5,902	15	\$549	53	\$2,069
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,585	\$1,146,539	1	\$27,867	115	\$9,175	77	\$2,015
CARROLL	462	\$151,110	1	\$13,124	9	\$739	11	\$1,056
CARTER	592	\$254,639	0	\$0	25	\$1,272	22	\$988
CASS	3,775	\$1,393,522	2	\$19,828	43	\$4,096	41	\$2,471
CEDAR	1,055	\$438,313	0	\$0	2	\$432	5	\$238
CHARITON	411	\$194,748	0	\$0	9	\$616	3	\$107
CHRISTIAN	3,446	\$1,261,272	1	\$6,817	99	\$11,666	37	\$2,338
CLARK	350	\$79,123	0	\$0	1	\$54	3	\$327
CLAY	6,652	\$2,348,876	4	\$15,596	70	\$9,276	101	\$3,486
CLINTON	754	\$245,974	0	\$0	19	\$922	15	\$965
COLE	3,264	\$1,147,684	1	\$5,612	12	\$643	60	\$3,718
COOPER	779	\$248,538	0	\$0	9	\$1,513	10	\$504
CRAWFORD	1,990	\$819,956	1	\$6,462	75	\$4,329	40	\$1,826
DADE	375	\$143,058	2	\$13,168	4	\$120	4	\$294
DALLAS	1,073	\$458,358	1	\$10,392	8	\$845	13	\$999
DAVISS	429	\$122,648	0	\$0	17	\$909	7	\$425
DEKALB	414	\$126,872	1	\$5,996	14	\$585	18	\$792
DENT	1,357	\$416,360	1	\$8,837	60	\$2,708	57	\$2,175
DOUGLAS	905	\$308,804	0	\$0	8	\$524	10	\$839
DUNKLIN	4,131	\$1,628,895	0	\$0	281	\$14,501	97	\$3,854
FRANKLIN	4,308	\$1,491,537	1	\$43,932	59	\$3,136	63	\$2,627
GASCONADE	683	\$235,423	0	\$0	5	\$219	33	\$1,008
GENTRY	379	\$164,607	0	\$0	10	\$334	6	\$162
GREENE	14,281	\$5,792,693	7	\$82,493	450	\$59,631	204	\$12,063
GRUNDY	631	\$220,184	0	\$0	13	\$1,135	34	\$716
HARRISON	591	\$160,947	0	\$0	18	\$2,139	7	\$343
HENRY	1,421	\$505,006	2	\$22,683	23	\$2,397	13	\$1,173
HICKORY	524	\$207,598	0	\$0	4	\$1,318	3	\$331
HOLT	177	\$64,818	0	\$0	4	\$228	4	\$528
HOWARD	516	\$168,903	0	\$0	2	\$63	19	\$368
HOWELL	3,044	\$1,026,682	1	\$35,734	65	\$8,617	36	\$1,061
IRON	1,039	\$499,149	0	\$0	26	\$2,077	29	\$2,245
JACKSON	31,105	\$11,400,425	15	\$161,570	694	\$44,612	843	\$34,971
JASPER	7,253	\$2,421,489	0	\$0	249	\$28,421	183	\$8,777
JEFFERSON	8,938	\$3,162,117	6	\$81,971	145	\$10,703	193	\$5,899
JOHNSON	1,848	\$671,054	1	\$21,281	18	\$1,756	27	\$1,727
KNOX	232	\$115,856	0	\$0	7	\$499	7	\$89
LACLEDE	2,535	\$842,055	0	\$0	17	\$1,073	33	\$1,168
LAFAYETTE	1,603	\$539,939	1	\$11,818	16	\$3,882	14	\$661
LAWRENCE	2,398	\$797,040	0	\$0	42	\$3,301	40	\$2,111
LEWIS	469	\$146,167	0	\$0	2	\$63	31	\$984
LINCOLN	2,650	\$1,046,801	3	\$29,392	48	\$2,890	118	\$4,384

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	650	\$294,813	0	\$0	21	\$1,561	11	\$761
LIVINGSTON	752	\$385,504	0	\$0	38	\$3,461	24	\$696
MCDONALD	1,293	\$321,382	1	\$5,924	38	\$3,241	44	\$1,109
MACON	846	\$361,158	0	\$0	31	\$1,506	19	\$358
MADISON	1,300	\$489,228	2	\$20,889	17	\$1,455	45	\$1,231
MARIES	417	\$166,373	0	\$0	8	\$1,946	29	\$623
MARION	2,091	\$952,218	3	\$17,495	5	\$727	78	\$1,747
MERCER	161	\$58,376	0	\$0	2	\$88	10	\$267
MILLER	1,496	\$690,237	0	\$0	20	\$2,305	58	\$2,290
MISSISSIPPI	1,376	\$394,658	0	\$0	17	\$4,946	41	\$1,773
MONITEAU	673	\$243,780	0	\$0	4	\$361	6	\$174
MONROE	475	\$155,340	1	\$9,997	11	\$911	10	\$257
MONTGOMERY	735	\$293,527	0	\$0	28	\$1,122	29	\$520
MORGAN	1,298	\$432,303	2	\$19,639	11	\$531	17	\$1,029
NEW MADRID	1,776	\$636,080	2	\$20,698	40	\$3,960	35	\$745
NEWTON	3,030	\$1,201,047	1	\$2,189	65	\$6,071	79	\$4,212
NODAWAY	582	\$159,368	0	\$0	11	\$619	62	\$1,290
OREGON	966	\$343,492	0	\$0	11	\$1,962	7	\$414
OSAGE	403	\$178,290	0	\$0	1	\$33	8	\$278
OZARK	614	\$208,910	0	\$0	12	\$2,554	12	\$333
PEMISCOT	2,394	\$717,500	0	\$0	194	\$14,807	7	\$305
PERRY	1,013	\$243,776	0	\$0	19	\$2,975	8	\$201
PETTIS	2,875	\$1,306,902	3	\$30,963	121	\$5,968	42	\$846
PHELPS	2,819	\$873,318	1	\$9,334	82	\$4,780	112	\$6,234
PIKE	999	\$351,763	1	\$14,044	5	\$216	51	\$1,085
PLATTE	1,921	\$566,056	1	\$11,177	37	\$1,996	47	\$1,145
POLK	2,077	\$982,230	2	\$14,209	12	\$675	60	\$3,720
PULASKI	1,889	\$713,919	1	\$5,024	23	\$2,445	46	\$1,311
PUTMAN	265	\$156,436	0	\$0	4	\$1,286	11	\$1,025
RALLS	405	\$183,171	0	\$0	8	\$411	7	\$205
RANDOLPH	1,736	\$697,134	0	\$0	88	\$6,980	50	\$1,396
RAY	1,032	\$314,369	0	\$0	6	\$764	41	\$494
REYNOLDS	656	\$220,067	0	\$0	20	\$640	12	\$1,473
RIPLEY	1,719	\$656,327	0	\$0	48	\$3,779	68	\$5,162
ST. CHARLES	8,010	\$2,731,992	7	\$70,625	152	\$11,231	203	\$7,349
ST. CLAIR	553	\$220,456	0	\$0	1	\$23	5	\$108
ST. FRANCOIS	5,377	\$2,267,550	0	\$0	56	\$5,004	116	\$6,689
STE.GENEVIEVE	900	\$312,290	0	\$0	5	\$666	31	\$905
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33,868	\$11,535,450	31	\$276,958	689	\$55,583	804	\$32,819
SALINE	1,498	\$500,995	0	\$0	25	\$1,419	28	\$749
SCHUYLER	261	\$69,235	0	\$0	5	\$509	3	\$38
SCOTLAND	247	\$82,344	0	\$0	7	\$398	1	\$12
SCOTT	3,602	\$1,259,973	3	\$21,680	48	\$4,380	77	\$3,429
SHANNON	723	\$204,070	0	\$0	12	\$1,830	15	\$1,274
SHELBY	370	\$158,297	1	\$14,178	14	\$646	2	\$469
STODDARD	2,710	\$857,840	0	\$0	44	\$3,526	73	\$4,327
STONE	1,319	\$542,843	2	\$11,402	26	\$2,903	25	\$1,068
SULLIVAN	408	\$139,101	0	\$0	5	\$745	5	\$95
TANEY	2,678	\$952,386	2	\$15,796	39	\$3,704	17	\$853
TEXAS	1,544	\$492,390	0	\$0	63	\$6,098	72	\$2,355
VERNON	1,390	\$538,413	0	\$0	25	\$1,667	33	\$1,407
WARREN	1,476	\$528,639	3	\$17,378	40	\$2,815	39	\$2,966
WASHINGTON	2,360	\$955,217	0	\$0	16	\$1,868	15	\$1,519
WAYNE	1,339	\$410,953	1	\$4,182	38	\$1,206	59	\$2,893
WEBSTER	1,859	\$643,747	0	\$0	78	\$3,572	38	\$1,071
WORTH	87	\$47,078	0	\$0	7	\$643	2	\$53
WRIGHT	1,538	\$561,138	0	\$0	26	\$4,030	20	\$1,497
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,482	\$8,716,838	1	\$7,613	690	\$66,297	468	\$21,322
INVALID COUNTY	268	\$127,157	0	\$0	9	\$493	5	\$201

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	82	\$597,276	40	\$452,388	28,484	\$24,929,533	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	288	\$216,854	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$29,348	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,298	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$175,590	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$117,344	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,451	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$74,143	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	168	\$94,468	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	160	\$256,524	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	985	\$900,973	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	989	\$479,424	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	411	\$369,661	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$12,975	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$159,840	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$121,774	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	1	\$5,185	494	\$1,002,729	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$45,445	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$24,069	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	1	\$0	437	\$315,989	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$246,114	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$18,079	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$217,836	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$25,282	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	493	\$365,477	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$31,535	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	555	\$757,714	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$57,580	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	2	\$21,890	213	\$119,191	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$6,631	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$44,400	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$15,038	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$51,437	0	\$0	41	\$22,383	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$107,422	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,154	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	276	\$207,464	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$5,185	470	\$269,083	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$49,393	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$9,197	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$576	1,413	\$1,685,357	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$83,165	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$20,164	48	\$32,300	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$201,769	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$21,187	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,757	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$30,203	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$104,698	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$64,650	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	-\$9,660	2,486	\$2,754,847	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	565	\$593,640	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$29,784	2	\$19,587	493	\$353,694	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	252	\$178,004	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$44,330	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	388	\$264,449	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	185	\$119,135	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$158,937	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$52,989	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	417	\$271,096	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	134	\$68,375	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$115,871	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$69,627	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$54,102	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$170,279	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$37,385	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	651	\$551,750	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$13,114	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$114,910	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$28,292	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$13,080	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$45,529	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$31,917	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$51,797	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$52,071	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	143	\$117,963	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$33,984	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$14,371	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$25,211	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,367	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$128,847	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$96,828	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$141,874	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	284	\$236,034	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$28,805	98	\$92,355	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$159,019	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$1,728	110	\$105,373	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$153,850	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,323	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$65,467	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$82,893	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$46,383	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$31,681	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$78,400	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$5,761	990	\$820,909	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$52,423	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	732	\$751,724	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$91,815	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	18	\$115,292	16	\$223,009	2,453	\$1,819,886	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$37,101	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$10,521	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$20,506	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$8,642	256	\$215,292	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$8,721	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$41,437	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$99,057	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$88,001	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$32,696	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	1	\$10,946	182	\$137,499	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$36,242	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	226	\$255,785	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$13,250	254	\$153,219	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$87,161	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$91,488	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$83,910	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,614	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$24,792	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	49	\$400,763	7	\$79,462	2,876	\$2,841,775	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$69,563	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,230	\$706,100	191	\$29,818	51,903	\$6,368,446	4,521	\$1,268,466
ADAIR	10	\$2,955	2	\$449	216	\$22,185	0	\$0
ANDREW	30	\$1,537	1	\$363	47	\$5,534	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$305	0	\$0	19	\$2,610	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	12	\$692	0	\$0	106	\$10,843	1	\$35
BARRY	76	\$9,802	1	\$85	1,173	\$139,645	1	\$380
BARTON	39	\$4,709	0	\$0	232	\$42,364	0	\$0
BATES	34	\$3,617	1	\$90	248	\$20,779	0	\$0
BENTON	34	\$1,231	1	\$120	228	\$23,353	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	6	\$465	0	\$0	508	\$57,277	46	\$5,694
BOONE	125	\$10,551	0	\$0	30	\$2,936	156	\$23,138
BUCHANAN	211	\$14,741	5	\$910	85	\$12,750	1	\$52
BUTLER	62	\$5,115	0	\$0	4,425	\$534,661	168	\$46,881
CALDWELL	7	\$389	0	\$0	66	\$7,254	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	34	\$2,956	0	\$0	51	\$5,304	9	\$1,279
CAMDEN	41	\$3,273	0	\$0	300	\$24,011	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	70	\$7,855	0	\$0	1,662	\$176,237	1	\$363
CARROLL	8	\$820	0	\$0	313	\$27,195	17	\$1,866
CARTER	4	\$456	0	\$0	391	\$47,429	13	\$3,655
CASS	98	\$6,277	1	-\$107	178	\$24,106	2	\$190
CEDAR	44	\$4,414	0	\$0	316	\$42,293	0	\$0
CHARITON	8	\$1,360	0	\$0	56	\$5,751	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	248	\$33,066	12	\$1,513	436	\$56,354	1	\$1,080
CLARK	1	\$43	0	\$0	101	\$12,615	0	\$0
CLAY	120	\$7,303	3	-\$143	23	\$1,864	4	\$1,616
CLINTON	18	\$1,468	2	\$353	63	\$5,031	0	\$0
COLE	112	\$8,714	0	\$0	13	\$1,111	17	\$5,417
COOPER	21	\$1,345	0	\$0	119	\$9,126	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	40	\$3,729	1	\$183	1,283	\$171,143	0	\$0
DADE	27	\$2,235	0	\$0	141	\$30,030	0	\$0
DALLAS	29	\$3,008	1	\$0	796	\$116,544	0	\$0
DAVISS	9	\$1,527	0	\$0	159	\$16,659	0	\$0
DEKALB	31	\$1,845	0	\$0	59	\$4,691	0	\$0
DENT	13	\$1,264	0	\$0	1,017	\$109,831	1	\$43
DOUGLAS	33	\$4,543	0	\$0	419	\$45,473	27	\$10,532
DUNKLIN	38	\$3,110	0	\$0	2,110	\$264,582	73	\$19,043
FRANKLIN	82	\$7,940	7	\$884	395	\$68,700	4	\$3,249
GASCONADE	5	\$107	0	\$0	123	\$13,274	0	\$0
GENTRY	16	\$1,221	1	\$10	85	\$9,750	0	\$0
GREENE	1,130	\$139,173	23	\$3,911	966	\$118,962	27	\$5,633
GRUNDY	16	\$574	0	\$0	224	\$24,830	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$417	0	\$0	384	\$36,138	0	\$0
HENRY	40	\$5,145	0	\$0	398	\$45,510	1	\$743
HICKORY	12	\$934	1	\$247	220	\$33,195	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$597	1	\$20	22	\$2,053	0	\$0
HOWARD	40	\$2,181	0	\$0	67	\$6,877	2	\$432
HOWELL	36	\$5,187	0	\$0	2,202	\$281,726	1	\$1,547
IRON	60	\$1,756	1	\$88	501	\$63,532	2	\$527
JACKSON	649	\$49,048	40	\$8,306	75	\$9,500	444	\$122,768
JASPER	541	\$68,670	5	\$1,668	368	\$54,695	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	169	\$11,015	0	\$0	382	\$31,813	175	\$55,037
JOHNSON	37	\$1,783	3	\$160	152	\$23,171	2	\$1,624
KNOX	1	\$40	0	\$0	101	\$12,322	0	\$0
LACLEDE	67	\$8,339	3	\$327	609	\$64,239	1	\$285
LAFAYETTE	17	\$788	0	\$0	310	\$39,943	1	\$639
LAWRENCE	116	\$15,893	3	\$249	698	\$83,541	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$204	0	\$0	256	\$24,906	0	\$0
LINCOLN	13	\$1,201	0	\$0	242	\$35,751	33	\$7,232

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	16	\$2,035	0	\$0	179	\$23,192	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	32	\$1,375	0	\$0	366	\$32,642	0	\$0
MCDONALD	35	\$3,093	0	\$0	177	\$27,648	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$455	0	\$0	124	\$12,450	0	\$0
MADISON	30	\$4,137	0	\$0	325	\$37,038	0	\$0
MARIES	19	\$307	0	\$0	64	\$5,858	0	\$0
MARION	21	\$679	6	\$353	370	\$27,070	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$9,464	0	\$0
MILLER	19	\$800	0	\$0	202	\$16,501	1	\$60
MISSISSIPPI	10	\$534	0	\$0	1,052	\$136,740	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$1,562	0	\$0	22	\$3,316	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$722	0	\$0	71	\$6,663	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$275	0	\$0	114	\$14,544	18	\$8,122
MORGAN	31	\$1,625	0	\$0	133	\$12,622	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	15	\$2,701	8	\$663	1,268	\$177,333	0	\$0
NEWTON	174	\$18,181	2	\$896	274	\$31,649	1	\$78
NODAWAY	10	\$695	0	\$0	384	\$48,540	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$1,013	4	\$245	546	\$78,965	2	\$302
OSAGE	13	\$670	2	\$135	19	\$2,629	0	\$0
OZARK	13	\$1,714	0	\$0	276	\$32,474	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	27	\$2,289	0	\$0	1,540	\$196,402	2	\$536
PERRY	16	\$585	1	\$252	258	\$32,522	0	\$0
PETTIS	80	\$5,611	2	\$243	54	\$5,276	2	\$199
PHELPS	44	\$4,736	1	\$106	555	\$45,442	1	\$78
PIKE	7	\$1,361	0	\$0	244	\$25,095	2	\$890
PLATTE	45	\$2,205	2	\$40	4	\$208	0	\$0
POLK	96	\$12,600	1	\$10	673	\$99,271	1	\$52
PULASKI	12	\$2,120	0	\$0	470	\$42,786	4	\$2,100
PUTMAN	3	\$167	0	\$0	146	\$25,801	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$49	1	\$89	46	\$3,945	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	22	\$2,099	0	\$0	200	\$23,608	0	\$0
RAY	15	\$804	1	\$98	146	\$13,223	1	\$0
REYNOLDS	25	\$3,811	0	\$0	237	\$27,164	0	\$0
RIPLEY	21	\$2,318	0	\$0	1,277	\$150,872	34	\$11,733
ST. CHARLES	60	\$6,194	1	\$53	20	\$2,334	446	\$120,070
ST. CLAIR	8	\$492	0	\$0	224	\$34,553	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	95	\$7,237	8	\$595	834	\$81,029	3	\$1,598
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$497	0	\$0	199	\$25,016	3	\$397
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	473	\$35,031	5	\$860	39	\$3,975	2,141	\$603,979
SALINE	54	\$4,191	0	\$0	173	\$18,601	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	2	\$609	0	\$0	130	\$13,476	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$288	0	\$0	143	\$15,744	0	\$0
SCOTT	53	\$4,082	10	\$1,090	2,337	\$368,540	2	\$562
SHANNON	4	\$464	0	\$0	684	\$99,975	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$64	1	\$136	29	\$2,617	0	\$0
STODDARD	27	\$2,926	0	\$0	1,917	\$240,122	1	\$700
STONE	65	\$7,075	2	\$182	677	\$78,755	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	5	\$499	0	\$0	230	\$33,809	0	\$0
TANEY	135	\$18,569	2	\$518	1,169	\$138,282	1	\$1,175
TEXAS	16	\$1,826	0	\$0	1,374	\$182,603	0	\$0
VERNON	98	\$7,509	0	\$0	404	\$39,237	1	\$112
WARREN	9	\$366	0	\$0	38	\$5,499	21	\$2,661
WASHINGTON	24	\$4,095	1	\$16	521	\$60,451	2	\$1,028
WAYNE	14	\$1,161	0	\$0	1,036	\$107,616	1	\$225
WEBSTER	120	\$13,105	3	\$169	347	\$56,920	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$4,461	0	\$0
WRIGHT	82	\$10,442	1	\$483	1,188	\$152,820	32	\$10,947
ST. LOUIS CITY	232	\$16,275	7	\$2,899	25	\$2,456	543	\$173,785
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$843	0	\$0	42	\$6,602	24	\$6,100

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 993,988**

CAPITATION: 508,645

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$92,870,195.39	24,349 *	\$3,814.13	165,421	6.8	\$561.42
HOSPITALS	\$112,890,842.08	117,583 *	\$960.09	1,193,768	10.2	\$94.57
INPATIENT	\$51,435,266.72	8,210	\$6,264.95	77,542	9.4	\$663.32
OUTPATIENT	\$61,455,575.36	114,557	\$536.46	1,116,226	9.7	\$55.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,288,612.95	9,698 *	\$132.87	31,438	3.2	\$40.99
PHARMACY	\$106,637,433.47	289,284 *	\$368.63	1,189,504	4.1	\$89.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$481,956.29	75,222 *	\$6.41	575,114	7.6	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$47,731,093.73	222,166 *	\$214.84	2,124,017	9.6	\$22.47
PHYSICIAN	\$576,442.19	6,701	\$86.02	14,309	2.1	\$40.29
CLINIC	\$27,078,940.32	143,967	\$188.09	1,736,282	12.1	\$15.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,548,998.47	15,317	\$101.13	35,829	2.3	\$43.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,010,748.87	33,236	\$90.59	107,670	3.2	\$27.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,023.44	146	\$41.26	253	1.7	\$23.81
PODIATRY	\$282,024.97	6,663	\$42.33	11,799	1.8	\$23.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,366,289.97	52,027	\$122.37	79,062	1.5	\$80.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,214.16	593	\$35.77	640	1.1	\$33.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,134,311.73	28,423	\$286.19	116,179	4.1	\$70.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$706,099.61	7,259	\$97.27	21,994	3.0	\$32.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$69,622,043.08	57,056 *	\$1,220.24	16,180,432	283.6	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$469,509.12	839	\$559.61	49,603	59.1	\$9.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,276,331.26	1,217	\$1,048.75	553,983	455.2	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,012,376.39	11,217	\$446.86	1,185,404	105.7	\$4.23
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,150,480.17	52,849	\$1,157.08	14,171,495	268.2	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$188,624.51	49	\$3,849.48	4,038	82.4	\$46.71
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,365,607.35	140	\$9,754.34	174,251	1,244.7	\$7.84
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$159,114.28	158	\$1,007.05	41,658	263.7	\$3.82
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,242,685.94	987,741 *	\$22.52	3,295,311	3.3	\$6.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$16,801.01	385	\$43.64	1,407	3.7	\$11.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$857,763.50	12,713	\$67.47	38,695	3.0	\$22.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,067,907.90	27,511	\$184.21	1,273,132	46.3	\$3.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,221,833.80	11,293	\$462.40	259,671	23.0	\$20.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$29,817.72	193	\$154.50	3,837	19.9	\$7.77
HOSPICE	\$7,742,423.18	2,119	\$3,653.81	62,051	29.3	\$124.78
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,294,762.47	983,289	\$3.35	1,655,969	1.7	\$1.99
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$7,647.67	138	\$55.42	348	2.5	\$21.98
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,728.69	128	\$29.13	201	1.6	\$18.55
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,337,952.90	139,773 **	\$145.51			
PART-A	\$514,865.30	1,237	\$416.22			
PART-B	\$19,823,087.60	138,536	\$143.09			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$110,789,144.63	50,958 *	\$2,174.13	5,074,216	99.6	\$21.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$597,276.15	83	\$7,196.10	2,308	27.8	\$258.79
ID/DD WAIVER	\$69,723,474.55	9,887	\$7,052.04	2,094,557	211.8	\$33.29
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,929,533.11	28,662	\$869.78	1,008,607	35.2	\$24.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,162,111.91	5,010	\$830.76	305,395	61.0	\$13.63
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,124,602.42	15,846	\$386.51	704,044	44.4	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,252,146.49	2,283	\$2,300.55	959,305	420.2	\$5.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$17,547,798.82	6,623 *	\$2,649.52	212,833	32.1	\$82.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,050,929.35	324	\$21,762.13	9,900	30.6	\$712.22
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$0.00	93	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$452,388.44	40	\$11,309.71	780	19.5	\$579.99
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,268,466.24	4,522	\$280.51	146,816	32.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,729,409.70	1,803	\$4,841.60	55,244	30.6	\$158.02
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,955,148.86	63,669 *	\$234.89	1,668,513	26.2	\$8.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$786,683.03	7,553	\$104.16	12,550	1.7	\$62.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,057,035.83	60,514	\$232.29	1,654,950	27.3	\$8.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$111,430.00	1,013	\$110.00	1,013	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$112,393,977.82	508,645 *	\$220.97			
TOTAL	\$729,788,885.96	1,033,242 *	\$706.31			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$983.58. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 64,952**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,138,887.67	17,434 *	\$3,678.95	121,921	7.0	\$526.07
HOSPITALS	\$6,040,605.79	13,880 *	\$435.20	185,957	13.4	\$32.48
INPATIENT	\$1,865,015.39	289	\$6,453.34	3,537	12.2	\$527.29
OUTPATIENT	\$4,175,590.40	13,768	\$303.28	182,420	13.3	\$22.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$113,909.35	1,044 *	\$109.11	1,796	1.7	\$63.42
PHARMACY	\$3,299,534.34	17,491 *	\$188.64	109,253	6.3	\$30.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$150,246.80	25,995 *	\$5.78	191,731	7.4	\$0.78
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,581,171.21	35,559 *	\$128.83	344,181	9.7	\$13.31
PHYSICIAN	\$83,627.53	1,766	\$47.35	3,659	2.1	\$22.86
CLINIC	\$3,363,817.49	27,105	\$124.10	297,438	11.0	\$11.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$99.87	2	\$49.94	2	1.0	\$49.94
X-RAY AND LAB	\$217,231.92	5,041	\$43.09	17,602	3.5	\$12.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1,423.82	40	\$35.60	90	2.3	\$15.82
PODIATRY	\$63,596.53	2,931	\$21.70	4,819	1.6	\$13.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$468,075.84	7,993	\$58.56	11,898	1.5	\$39.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$335,561.04	1,500	\$223.71	5,402	3.6	\$62.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$47,737.17	1,238	\$38.56	3,271	2.6	\$14.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,517,327.55	20,815 *	\$1,225.91	5,797,415	278.5	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$33,412.85	62	\$538.92	2,872	46.3	\$11.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,736,855.11	10,374	\$456.61	1,116,759	107.7	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,724,520.43	19,267	\$1,075.65	4,676,188	242.7	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,299.91	5	\$3,659.98	134	26.8	\$136.57
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,239.25	4	\$1,059.81	1,462	365.5	\$2.90
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,169,379.53	67,234 *	\$121.51	711,224	10.6	\$11.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,628.66	64	\$56.70	117	1.8	\$31.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$122,189.22	2,457	\$49.73	5,121	2.1	\$23.86
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$662,759.73	7,976	\$83.09	448,130	56.2	\$1.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$651,675.04	3,193	\$204.09	62,619	19.6	\$10.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,621.86	75	\$168.29	2,156	28.8	\$5.85
HOSPICE	\$5,821,179.04	1,702	\$3,420.20	48,993	28.8	\$118.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$890,404.40	66,296	\$13.43	143,979	2.2	\$6.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,829.08	41	\$117.78	104	2.5	\$46.43
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$92.50	3	\$30.83	5	1.7	\$18.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,415,706.50	43,107 **	\$148.83			
PART-A	\$488,640.70	1,174	\$416.22			
PART-B	\$5,927,065.80	41,933	\$141.35			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,598,684.20	2,145 *	\$3,542.51	235,499	109.8	\$32.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$67,928.73	9	\$7,547.64	268	29.8	\$253.47
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,950,292.54	767	\$7,757.88	122,876	160.2	\$48.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,144,691.54	1,194	\$958.70	59,582	49.9	\$19.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$56,754.78	81	\$700.68	5,102	63.0	\$11.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$313,384.98	718	\$436.47	36,212	50.4	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$65,631.63	28	\$2,343.99	11,459	409.3	\$5.73
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,489,468.89	231 *	\$6,447.92	7,623	33.0	\$195.39
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,394,998.20	65	\$21,461.51	1,990	30.6	\$701.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$15,535.03	93	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,865.60	163	\$293.65	5,540	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,859.57	78 *	\$100.76	2,932	37.6	\$2.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,859.57	78	\$100.76	2,932	37.6	\$2.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$127,522,781.40	74,324 *	\$1,715.77			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 280,349**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$82,758.45	13 *	\$6,366.03	39	3.0	\$2,122.01
HOSPITALS	\$12,139,102.39	19,088 *	\$635.95	120,828	6.3	\$100.47
INPATIENT	\$3,203,119.49	649	\$4,935.47	4,140	6.4	\$773.70
OUTPATIENT	\$8,935,982.90	18,909	\$472.58	116,688	6.2	\$76.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$212,528.66	1,575 *	\$134.94	6,292	4.0	\$33.78
PHARMACY	\$20,012,813.12	74,595 *	\$268.29	214,220	2.9	\$93.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,294.77	272 *	\$4.76	1,909	7.0	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,986,184.02	31,484 *	\$190.13	200,974	6.4	\$29.79
PHYSICIAN	\$50,533.50	552	\$91.55	888	1.6	\$56.91
CLINIC	\$2,065,858.24	13,871	\$148.93	141,769	10.2	\$14.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$598,962.70	6,190	\$96.76	11,495	1.9	\$52.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$423,945.69	4,003	\$105.91	10,616	2.7	\$39.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$33.17	4	\$8.29	5	1.3	\$6.63
PODIATRY	\$18,166.81	193	\$94.13	321	1.7	\$56.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,287,432.18	8,818	\$146.00	12,824	1.5	\$100.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$530.99	29	\$18.31	32	1.1	\$16.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,450,455.19	5,618	\$258.18	20,926	3.7	\$69.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$90,265.55	650	\$138.87	2,098	3.2	\$43.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$313,274.54	321 *	\$975.93	72,992	227.4	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$17,272.01	35	\$493.49	2,725	77.9	\$6.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,001.04	2	\$1,500.52	1,288	644.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$293,001.49	279	\$1,050.18	68,979	247.2	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,123,446.57	290,706 *	\$3.86	469,595	1.6	\$2.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,859.44	64	\$44.68	436	6.8	\$6.56
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$136,666.36	1,784	\$76.61	6,699	3.8	\$20.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$321,158.69	820	\$391.66	5,565	6.8	\$57.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$565,839.66	637	\$888.29	20,717	32.5	\$27.31
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,848.90	9	\$427.66	305	33.9	\$12.62
HOSPICE	\$5,394.86	1	\$5,394.86	31	31.0	\$174.03
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$87,063.66	290,645	\$0.30	435,809	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$615.00	21	\$29.29	33	1.6	\$18.64
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,442.00	53 **	\$159.28			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,442.00	53	\$159.28			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,282,153.06	6,400 *	\$669.09	239,974	37.5	\$17.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$155,560.00	92	\$1,690.87	14,825	161.1	\$10.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,444,157.33	3,675	\$665.08	72,953	19.8	\$33.50
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,278,354.77	1,832	\$697.79	97,106	53.0	\$13.16
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$311,556.79	1,050	\$296.72	35,423	33.7	\$8.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$92,524.17	57	\$1,623.23	19,667	345.0	\$4.70
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$225,646.86	411 *	\$549.02	12,190	29.7	\$18.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$52,425.10	3	\$17,475.03	91	30.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103,541.76	406	\$255.03	11,984	29.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69,680.00	3	\$23,226.67	115	38.3	\$605.91
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,650,296.95	13,349 *	\$198.54	325,636	24.4	\$8.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$113,979.90	1,135	\$100.42	2,324	2.1	\$49.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,536,317.05	12,931	\$196.14	323,312	25.0	\$7.84
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$42,115,716.13	193,857 *	\$217.25			
TOTAL	\$89,153,657.52	293,372 *	\$303.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 96,367**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$82,758.45	13 *	\$6,366.03	39	3.0	\$2,122.01
HOSPITALS	\$7,626,816.39	10,546 *	\$723.20	83,894	8.0	\$90.91
INPATIENT	\$1,675,387.69	401	\$4,178.02	2,152	5.4	\$778.53
OUTPATIENT	\$5,951,428.70	10,462	\$568.86	81,742	7.8	\$72.81
DENTAL SERVICES	\$33,100.62	161 *	\$205.59	611	3.8	\$54.17
PHARMACY	\$11,244,510.21	35,525 *	\$316.52	129,203	3.6	\$87.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,262.41	263 *	\$4.80	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,600,188.58	16,974 *	\$212.10	125,168	7.4	\$28.76
PHYSICIAN	\$38,300.19	356	\$107.58	613	1.7	\$62.48
CLINIC	\$1,515,463.35	8,609	\$176.03	93,758	10.9	\$16.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$445,449.66	4,217	\$105.63	9,112	2.2	\$48.89
X-RAY AND LAB	\$342,892.75	2,823	\$121.46	7,913	2.8	\$43.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$25.01	3	\$8.34	4	1.3	\$6.25
PODIATRY	\$13,949.48	139	\$100.36	236	1.7	\$59.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$576,717.80	3,648	\$158.09	5,425	1.5	\$106.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$468.36	24	\$19.52	27	1.1	\$17.35
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$629,799.88	2,650	\$237.66	7,327	2.8	\$85.96
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$37,122.10	349	\$106.37	753	2.2	\$49.30
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$308,932.51	314 *	\$983.86	72,019	229.4	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$15,777.66	30	\$525.92	2,672	89.1	\$5.90
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,491.20	1	\$1,491.20	640	640.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$291,663.65	277	\$1,052.94	68,707	248.0	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$525,479.17	99,491 *	\$5.28	173,054	1.7	\$3.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$336.50	14	\$24.04	13	0.9	\$25.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$42,823.46	579	\$73.96	2,026	3.5	\$21.14
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$123,559.31	468	\$264.02	3,789	8.1	\$32.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$319,621.78	407	\$785.31	10,394	25.5	\$30.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,394.86	1	\$5,394.86	31	31.0	\$174.03
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$33,163.26	99,450	\$0.33	156,770	1.6	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$580.00	20	\$29.00	31	1.5	\$18.71
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,442.00	53 **	\$159.28			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,442.00	53	\$159.28			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,638,906.55	2,912 *	\$562.81	95,756	32.9	\$17.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$26.88	1	\$26.88	4	4.0	\$6.72
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$770,062.83	1,388	\$554.80	25,035	18.0	\$30.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$852,118.27	1,555	\$547.99	69,052	44.4	\$12.34
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,698.57	61	\$273.75	1,665	27.3	\$10.03
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,127.68	19 *	\$164.61	362	19.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,127.68	19	\$164.61	362	19.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,754.62	131 *	\$97.36	265	2.0	\$48.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$251.14	2	\$125.57	2	1.0	\$125.57
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,503.48	130	\$96.18	263	2.0	\$47.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,743,945.54	65,079 *	\$334.12			
TOTAL	\$46,830,224.73	101,087 *	\$463.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 183,982**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,512,286.00	8,542 *	\$528.25	36,934	4.3	\$122.17
INPATIENT	\$1,527,731.80	248	\$6,160.21	1,988	8.0	\$768.48
OUTPATIENT	\$2,984,554.20	8,447	\$353.33	34,946	4.1	\$85.40
DENTAL SERVICES	\$179,428.04	1,414 *	\$126.89	5,681	4.0	\$31.58
PHARMACY	\$8,768,302.91	39,070 *	\$224.43	85,017	2.2	\$103.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$32.36	9 *	\$3.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,385,995.44	14,510 *	\$164.44	75,806	5.2	\$31.48
PHYSICIAN	\$12,233.31	196	\$62.41	275	1.4	\$44.48
CLINIC	\$550,394.89	5,262	\$104.60	48,011	9.1	\$11.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$153,513.04	1,973	\$77.81	2,383	1.2	\$64.42
X-RAY AND LAB	\$81,052.94	1,180	\$68.69	2,703	2.3	\$29.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$4,217.33	54	\$78.10	85	1.6	\$49.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$710,714.38	5,170	\$137.47	7,399	1.4	\$96.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.63	5	\$12.53	5	1.0	\$12.53
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$820,655.31	2,968	\$276.50	13,599	4.6	\$60.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$53,143.45	301	\$176.56	1,345	4.5	\$39.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,342.03	7 *	\$620.29	973	139.0	\$4.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,494.35	5	\$298.87	53	10.6	\$28.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,509.84	1	\$1,509.84	648	648.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,337.84	2	\$668.92	272	136.0	\$4.92
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$597,967.40	191,215 *	\$3.13	296,541	1.5	\$2.02
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,522.94	50	\$50.46	423	8.5	\$5.96
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$93,842.90	1,205	\$77.88	4,673	3.9	\$20.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$197,599.38	352	\$561.36	1,776	5.1	\$111.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$246,217.88	230	\$1,070.51	10,323	44.9	\$23.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,848.90	9	\$427.66	305	33.9	\$12.62
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$53,900.40	191,195	\$0.28	279,039	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$35.00	1	\$35.00	2	2.0	\$17.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,643,246.51	3,488 *	\$757.81	144,218	41.4	\$18.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$155,533.12	91	\$1,709.16	14,821	162.9	\$10.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,674,094.50	2,287	\$732.00	47,918	21.0	\$34.94
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$426,236.50	277	\$1,538.76	28,054	101.3	\$15.19
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$294,858.22	989	\$298.14	33,758	34.1	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$92,524.17	57	\$1,623.23	19,667	345.0	\$4.70
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$222,519.18	392 *	\$567.65	11,828	30.2	\$18.81
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$52,425.10	3	\$17,475.03	91	30.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$100,414.08	387	\$259.47	11,622	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69,680.00	3	\$23,226.67	115	38.3	\$605.91
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,637,542.33	13,218 *	\$199.54	325,371	24.6	\$8.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$113,728.76	1,133	\$100.38	2,322	2.1	\$48.98
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,523,813.57	12,801	\$197.16	323,049	25.2	\$7.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,371,770.59	128,778 *	\$158.19			
TOTAL	\$42,323,432.79	192,285 *	\$220.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 151,828**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,486,151.08	6,849 *	\$4,159.17	42,606	6.2	\$668.59
HOSPITALS	\$63,598,811.27	50,164 *	\$1,267.82	652,552	13.0	\$97.46
INPATIENT	\$27,942,913.31	3,687	\$7,578.77	41,229	11.2	\$677.75
OUTPATIENT	\$35,655,897.96	49,484	\$720.55	611,323	12.4	\$58.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$449,859.17	2,920 *	\$154.06	7,721	2.6	\$58.26
PHARMACY	\$56,282,104.61	78,274 *	\$719.04	583,562	7.5	\$96.45
PART D - COPAYS	\$308,396.58	45,762 *	\$6.74	362,689	7.9	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$24,915,305.38	95,090 *	\$262.02	1,139,303	12.0	\$21.87
PHYSICIAN	\$294,409.93	3,371	\$87.34	8,084	2.4	\$36.42
CLINIC	\$16,398,793.43	74,086	\$221.35	970,608	13.1	\$16.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$182,851.77	1,697	\$107.75	6,868	4.1	\$26.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,717,459.84	16,949	\$101.33	57,402	3.4	\$29.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,287.71	96	\$44.66	149	1.5	\$28.78
PODIATRY	\$171,524.68	3,113	\$55.10	5,938	1.9	\$28.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,331,212.46	19,017	\$122.59	29,856	1.6	\$78.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$500.82	9	\$55.65	10	1.1	\$50.08
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,564,026.22	11,459	\$311.02	51,469	4.5	\$69.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$250,238.52	3,789	\$66.04	8,919	2.4	\$28.06
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$41,247,538.94	33,906 *	\$1,216.53	9,719,281	286.6	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$392,478.68	667	\$588.42	42,571	63.8	\$9.22
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,253,557.07	1,194	\$1,049.88	544,059	455.7	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$242,139.83	781	\$310.04	60,005	76.8	\$4.04
PERSONAL CARE	\$37,705,198.74	31,488	\$1,197.45	8,858,970	281.3	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$170,324.60	44	\$3,871.01	3,904	88.7	\$43.63
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,329,695.25	136	\$9,777.17	169,727	1,248.0	\$7.83
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$154,144.77	151	\$1,020.83	40,045	265.2	\$3.85
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,871,393.33	152,796 *	\$71.15	1,247,403	8.2	\$8.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,344.22	131	\$25.53	292	2.2	\$11.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$324,138.16	4,829	\$67.12	13,628	2.8	\$23.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,500,587.98	16,446	\$212.85	760,470	46.2	\$4.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,061,816.22	6,300	\$486.00	134,023	21.3	\$22.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,431.41	71	\$118.75	913	12.9	\$9.23
HOSPICE	\$1,849,881.03	397	\$4,659.65	12,588	31.7	\$146.96
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,117,907.74	150,935	\$14.03	325,118	2.2	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,492.57	90	\$27.70	220	2.4	\$11.33
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,794.00	95	\$29.41	151	1.6	\$18.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,034,820.80	77,583 **	\$142.23			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$11,029,596.80	77,569	\$142.19			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$86,044,538.76	32,242 *	\$2,668.71	4,011,463	124.4	\$21.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$529,347.42	74	\$7,153.34	2,040	27.6	\$259.48
ID/DD WAIVER	\$58,115,812.81	7,869	\$7,385.41	1,777,810	225.9	\$32.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,921,462.48	18,250	\$927.20	756,672	41.5	\$22.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,309,763.44	2,000	\$654.88	99,067	49.5	\$13.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,361,994.81	10,618	\$410.81	503,597	47.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,806,157.80	2,007	\$2,394.70	872,277	434.6	\$5.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,561,587.37	3,097 *	\$2,118.69	104,299	33.7	\$62.91
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,655,931.15	259	\$21,837.57	7,910	30.5	\$715.04
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$73,890.14	6	\$12,315.02	117	19.5	\$631.54
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$831,766.08	2,832	\$293.70	96,272	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,634,256.33	2,209 *	\$1,192.51	493,215	223.3	\$5.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,299.65	68	\$122.05	120	1.8	\$69.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,625,956.68	2,194	\$1,196.88	493,095	224.8	\$5.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$332,434,763.62	168,176 *	\$1,976.71			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 1,049**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,381.71	16 *	\$4,273.86	249	15.6	\$274.63
HOSPITALS	\$120,219.26	263 *	\$457.11	1,885	7.2	\$63.78
INPATIENT	\$31,597.31	6	\$5,266.22	34	5.7	\$929.33
OUTPATIENT	\$88,621.95	263	\$336.97	1,851	7.0	\$47.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,336.31	37 *	\$90.17	58	1.6	\$57.52
PHARMACY	\$243,333.48	354 *	\$687.38	3,380	9.6	\$71.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,811.92	361 *	\$5.02	2,531	7.0	\$0.72
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$113,408.09	553 *	\$205.08	6,167	11.2	\$18.39
PHYSICIAN	\$1,031.33	18	\$57.30	28	1.6	\$36.83
CLINIC	\$86,428.76	445	\$194.22	5,523	12.4	\$15.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$810.47	5	\$162.09	4	0.8	\$202.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,445.24	54	\$82.32	216	4.0	\$20.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$439.45	20	\$21.97	33	1.6	\$13.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,551.76	89	\$73.62	121	1.4	\$54.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,877.92	52	\$247.65	206	4.0	\$62.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$823.16	17	\$48.42	36	2.1	\$22.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$690,341.96	483 *	\$1,429.28	164,891	341.4	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.96	1	\$317.96	4	4.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$15,712.51	17	\$924.27	6,828	401.6	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$31,617.17	53	\$596.55	8,246	155.6	\$3.83
PERSONAL CARE	\$627,911.41	448	\$1,401.59	147,956	330.3	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,631.06	3	\$4,877.02	1,841	613.7	\$7.95
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$151.85	1	\$151.85	16	16.0	\$9.49
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,633.36	1,098 *	\$37.01	10,867	9.9	\$3.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,101.46	3	\$367.15	8	2.7	\$137.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,830.72	33	\$85.78	94	2.9	\$30.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,160.61	116	\$70.35	7,264	62.6	\$1.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,225.38	37	\$384.47	1,207	32.6	\$11.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,315.19	1,087	\$13.17	2,294	2.1	\$6.24
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$97,925.00	673 **	\$145.51			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$95,860.00	668	\$143.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$270,871.88	107 *	\$2,531.51	18,052	168.7	\$15.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$185,121.39	27	\$6,856.35	7,909	292.9	\$23.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29,923.53	40	\$748.09	1,526	38.2	\$19.61
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,634.33	10	\$563.43	376	37.6	\$14.98
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,319.04	51	\$378.80	2,236	43.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$30,873.59	16	\$1,929.60	6,005	375.3	\$5.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,268.16	14 *	\$304.87	494	35.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,268.16	14	\$304.87	494	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$76.39	3 *	\$25.46	33	11.0	\$2.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$76.39	3	\$25.46	33	11.0	\$2.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,654,607.52	1,133 *	\$1,460.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,085,054.30	7,383 **	\$146.97			
PART-A	\$11,873.60	26	\$456.68			
PART-B	\$1,073,180.70	7,357	\$145.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,085,054.30	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 9,251

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,089,924.44	2,883 *	\$724.91	21,179	7.4	\$98.68
INPATIENT	\$997,095.93	368	\$2,709.50	1,423	3.9	\$700.70
OUTPATIENT	\$1,092,828.51	2,741	\$398.70	19,756	7.2	\$55.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,280.30	48 *	\$151.67	157	3.3	\$46.37
PHARMACY	\$938,716.33	4,456 *	\$210.66	10,456	2.4	\$89.78
PART D - COPAYS	\$87.55	25 *	\$3.50	114	4.6	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,275,935.33	4,225 *	\$302.00	59,834	14.2	\$21.32
PHYSICIAN	\$31,721.33	108	\$293.72	191	1.8	\$166.08
CLINIC	\$561,533.04	2,694	\$208.44	48,371	18.0	\$11.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$148,673.92	698	\$213.00	3,926	5.6	\$37.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$103,184.67	917	\$112.52	3,165	3.5	\$32.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$560.95	4	\$140.24	9	2.3	\$62.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$154,371.43	690	\$223.73	1,476	2.1	\$104.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,602.01	159	\$35.23	189	1.2	\$29.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$267,093.49	704	\$379.39	2,439	3.5	\$109.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,194.49	24	\$133.10	68	2.8	\$46.98
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,012.23	20 *	\$1,450.61	7,150	357.5	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$29,012.23	20	\$1,450.61	7,150	357.5	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$99,695.89	11,204 *	\$8.90	30,428	2.7	\$3.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,681.98	72	\$78.92	269	3.7	\$21.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,286.28	23	\$99.40	188	8.2	\$12.16
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$87,008.53	101	\$861.47	2,989	29.6	\$29.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$54.08	1	\$54.08	2	2.0	\$27.04
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,665.02	11,187	\$0.42	26,980	2.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$250,020.69	419 *	\$596.71	17,058	40.7	\$14.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$276.48	2	\$138.24	32	16.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$89,380.34	148	\$603.92	2,355	15.9	\$37.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$155,778.35	267	\$583.44	14,044	52.6	\$11.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,078.54	17	\$181.09	326	19.2	\$9.44
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,506.98	2	\$753.49	301	150.5	\$5.01
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,183.68	7 *	\$169.10	137	19.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183.68	7	\$169.10	137	19.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$34,630.06	309 *	\$112.07	640	2.1	\$54.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$34,630.06	309	\$112.07	640	2.1	\$54.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,174,668.58	6,152 *	\$516.04			
TOTAL	\$7,901,155.08	12,092 *	\$653.42			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 2,883

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$89,759.94	25 *	\$3,590.40	370	14.8	\$242.59
HOSPITALS	\$155,493.84	571 *	\$272.32	8,894	15.6	\$17.48
INPATIENT	\$11,853.17	4	\$2,963.29	18	4.5	\$658.51
OUTPATIENT	\$143,640.67	569	\$252.44	8,876	15.6	\$16.18
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,668.75	73 *	\$132.45	123	1.7	\$78.61
PHARMACY	\$451,215.48	1,656 *	\$272.47	15,349	9.3	\$29.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$232,890.48	1,249 *	\$186.46	20,165	16.1	\$11.55
PHYSICIAN	\$2,407.45	31	\$77.66	69	2.2	\$34.89
CLINIC	\$189,327.05	1,045	\$181.17	19,100	18.3	\$9.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$488.56	9	\$54.28	14	1.6	\$34.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,094.66	106	\$57.50	319	3.0	\$19.11
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$60.93	1	\$60.93	1	1.0	\$60.93
PODIATRY	\$2,300.56	72	\$31.95	121	1.7	\$19.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,417.25	194	\$74.32	263	1.4	\$54.82
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,668.39	67	\$248.78	217	3.2	\$76.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,125.63	29	\$38.81	61	2.1	\$18.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,474,568.58	1,145 *	\$1,287.83	339,172	296.2	\$4.35
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	-\$409.17	0	\$0.00	-52	0.0	-\$7.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,712.00	1	\$1,712.00	800	800.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$474.46	5	\$94.89	121	24.2	\$3.92
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,451,510.25	1,096	\$1,324.37	335,620	306.2	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$21,281.04	1	\$21,281.04	2,683	2,683.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$58,304.24	438 *	\$133.11	22,179	50.6	\$2.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,118.42	8	\$264.80	23	2.9	\$92.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,545.26	58	\$43.88	114	2.0	\$22.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,958.25	308	\$84.28	20,011	65.0	\$1.30
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,880.99	89	\$212.15	1,932	21.7	\$9.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$220.08	2	\$110.04	25	12.5	\$8.80
HOSPICE	\$8,527.56	5	\$1,705.51	72	14.4	\$118.44
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$53.68	1	\$53.68	2	2.0	\$26.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,471,901.31	2,293 *	\$1,078.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 20,072

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,336,655.17	1,243 *	\$1,075.35	6,434	5.2	\$207.75
INPATIENT	\$911,470.53	157	\$5,805.54	1,464	9.3	\$622.59
OUTPATIENT	\$425,184.64	1,136	\$374.28	4,970	4.4	\$85.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$31,080.66	282 *	\$110.22	1,012	3.6	\$30.71
PHARMACY	\$2,341,135.63	7,942 *	\$294.78	20,791	2.6	\$112.60
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$509,479.45	2,755 *	\$184.93	14,418	5.2	\$35.34
PHYSICIAN	\$2,966.82	38	\$78.07	54	1.4	\$54.94
CLINIC	\$134,335.32	1,128	\$119.09	8,651	7.7	\$15.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,574.76	340	\$69.34	368	1.1	\$64.06
X-RAY AND LAB	\$19,952.54	167	\$119.48	388	2.3	\$51.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,328.20	10	\$132.82	21	2.1	\$63.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$116,009.98	815	\$142.34	1,152	1.4	\$100.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$126,110.67	431	\$292.60	1,921	4.5	\$65.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$85,201.16	346	\$246.25	1,863	5.4	\$45.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,999.08	7 *	\$428.44	811	115.9	\$3.70
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.80	4	\$158.95	13	3.3	\$48.91
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,342.08	1	\$1,342.08	576	576.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,021.20	2	\$510.60	222	111.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$121,026.47	20,434 *	\$5.92	31,935	1.6	\$3.79
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$334.90	11	\$30.45	22	2.0	\$15.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,232.88	225	\$76.59	842	3.7	\$20.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,423.38	93	\$520.68	556	6.0	\$87.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$39,640.78	38	\$1,043.18	1,801	47.4	\$22.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$467.70	2	\$233.85	10	5.0	\$46.77
HOSPICE	\$8,406.18	2	\$4,203.09	51	25.5	\$164.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,520.65	20,426	\$0.32	28,653	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$944,172.00	1,169 *	\$807.67	52,772	45.1	\$17.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$174,449.62	69	\$2,528.26	8,142	118.0	\$21.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$496,511.99	687	\$722.72	14,616	21.3	\$33.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$86,449.87	53	\$1,631.13	5,868	110.7	\$14.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$139,292.31	442	\$315.14	15,149	34.3	\$9.19
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,468.21	29	\$1,636.83	8,997	310.2	\$5.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,743,629.36	727 *	\$3,773.91	21,467	29.5	\$127.81
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$47,816.30	5	\$9,563.26	83	16.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,993.28	135	\$177.73	2,777	20.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,671,819.78	597	\$4,475.41	18,607	31.2	\$143.59
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,532,049.68	5,356 *	\$286.04	135,403	25.3	\$11.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,954.25	252	\$91.09	264	1.0	\$86.95
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,475,545.43	5,138	\$287.18	134,834	26.2	\$10.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$33,550.00	305	\$110.00	305	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,392,506.29	12,714 *	\$188.18			
TOTAL	\$11,954,733.79	20,797 *	\$574.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 220

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$66,400.27	27 *	\$2,459.27	152	5.6	\$436.84
INPATIENT	\$55,544.56	12	\$4,628.71	104	8.7	\$534.08
OUTPATIENT	\$10,855.71	17	\$638.57	48	2.8	\$226.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$92.97	1 *	\$92.97	6	6.0	\$15.50
PHARMACY	\$16,972.05	82 *	\$206.98	195	2.4	\$87.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$8,989.61	44 *	\$204.31	404	9.2	\$22.25
PHYSICIAN	\$176.05	2	\$88.03	4	2.0	\$44.01
CLINIC	\$5,652.29	25	\$226.09	274	11.0	\$20.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$297.68	7	\$42.53	12	1.7	\$24.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$535.84	6	\$89.31	18	3.0	\$29.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$411.50	4	\$102.88	5	1.3	\$82.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$351.44	2	\$175.72	11	5.5	\$31.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,564.81	7	\$223.54	80	11.4	\$19.56
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$144.72	2 *	\$72.36	7	3.5	\$20.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.75	1	\$25.75	2	2.0	\$12.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$118.97	1	\$118.97	5	5.0	\$23.79
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,666.25	11 *	\$515.11	184	16.7	\$30.79
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,341.58	6	\$723.60	105	17.5	\$41.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,324.67	5	\$264.93	79	15.8	\$16.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$24,292.71	14 *	\$1,735.19	178	12.7	\$136.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,292.71	14	\$1,735.19	178	12.7	\$136.48
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,969.01	63 *	\$237.60	1,561	24.8	\$9.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$208.46	3	\$69.49	4	1.3	\$52.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,990.55	55	\$254.37	1,550	28.2	\$9.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,902.38	128 *	\$178.92			
TOTAL	\$160,429.97	220 *	\$729.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 260**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$6,162.47	21 *	\$293.45	256	12.2	\$24.07
INPATIENT	\$3,173.76	1	\$3,173.76	4	4.0	\$793.44
OUTPATIENT	\$2,988.71	20	\$149.44	252	12.6	\$11.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$22,641.02	106 *	\$213.59	237	2.2	\$95.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$14,821.99	85 *	\$174.38	241	2.8	\$61.50
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,392.96	13	\$261.00	24	1.8	\$141.37
FAMILY PLANNING	\$101.54	3	\$33.85	3	1.0	\$33.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,371.34	12	\$114.28	54	4.5	\$25.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,956.15	66	\$150.85	160	2.4	\$62.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$364.79	415 *	\$0.88	582	1.4	\$0.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$296.13	1	\$296.13	4	4.0	\$74.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$68.66	414	\$0.17	578	1.4	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$431.30	5 *	\$86.26	16	3.2	\$26.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$431.30	5	\$86.26	16	3.2	\$26.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$85,735.64	339 *	\$252.91			
TOTAL	\$130,157.21	438 *	\$297.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 3

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 14,198**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,090,699.97	1,292 *	\$2,392.18	10,094	7.8	\$306.19
INPATIENT	\$2,620,060.84	296	\$8,851.56	4,358	14.7	\$601.21
OUTPATIENT	\$470,639.13	1,100	\$427.85	5,736	5.2	\$82.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$34,739.67	240 *	\$144.75	1,050	4.4	\$33.09
PHARMACY	\$2,240,824.47	6,017 *	\$372.42	19,836	3.3	\$112.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$24.24	5 *	\$4.85	39	7.8	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$690,776.23	2,784 *	\$248.12	17,682	6.4	\$39.07
PHYSICIAN	\$2,915.01	35	\$83.29	46	1.3	\$63.37
CLINIC	\$296,040.41	1,260	\$234.95	11,061	8.8	\$26.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$37,549.59	405	\$92.72	588	1.5	\$63.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,073.17	252	\$143.15	763	3.0	\$47.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$337.22	6	\$56.20	8	1.3	\$42.15
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$105,780.43	734	\$144.12	1,024	1.4	\$103.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$112,690.55	379	\$297.34	1,775	4.7	\$63.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,300.45	372	\$266.94	2,414	6.5	\$41.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,252.48	7 *	\$464.64	182	26.0	\$17.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,700.48	6	\$450.08	62	10.3	\$43.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$552.00	1	\$552.00	120	120.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$184,368.19	14,239 *	\$12.95	26,317	1.8	\$7.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$395.61	13	\$30.43	62	4.8	\$6.38
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,403.11	242	\$80.18	951	3.9	\$20.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$52,707.37	80	\$658.84	381	4.8	\$138.34
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$97,863.72	79	\$1,238.78	4,495	56.9	\$21.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$689.80	6	\$114.97	67	11.2	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$8,722.74	1	\$8,722.74	53	53.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,585.84	14,210	\$0.32	20,308	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,855,395.02	1,414 *	\$2,019.37	77,255	54.6	\$36.96
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,725,560.11	202	\$8,542.38	17,692	87.6	\$97.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$680,039.81	746	\$911.58	16,270	21.8	\$41.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$189,924.04	112	\$1,695.75	11,994	107.1	\$15.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$228,828.78	569	\$402.16	25,315	44.5	\$9.04
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$31,042.28	21	\$1,478.20	5,984	285.0	\$5.19
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,131,909.37	1,317 *	\$4,655.97	42,666	32.4	\$143.72
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$129,623.10	10	\$12,962.31	231	23.1	\$561.14
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$53,239.68	177	\$300.79	6,162	34.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,949,046.59	1,187	\$5,011.83	36,273	30.6	\$164.01
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,630,812.90	5,350 *	\$304.82	122,346	22.9	\$13.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$27,768.31	276	\$100.61	292	1.1	\$95.10
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,526,264.59	4,890	\$312.12	121,356	24.8	\$12.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$76,780.00	698	\$110.00	698	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,656,072.15	8,979 *	\$184.44			
TOTAL	\$18,518,874.69	15,042 *	\$1,231.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 15,348**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,247.86	11 *	\$204.35	235	21.4	\$9.57
HOSPITALS	\$118,189.07	877 *	\$134.77	12,374	14.1	\$9.55
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$118,189.07	877	\$134.77	12,374	14.1	\$9.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$4,517.75	39 *	\$115.84	2,413	61.9	\$1.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$16,246.20	2,036 *	\$7.98	11,643	5.7	\$1.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$159,289.74	1,718 *	\$92.72	17,769	10.3	\$8.96
PHYSICIAN	\$3,772.67	51	\$73.97	134	2.6	\$28.15
CLINIC	\$125,825.21	1,320	\$95.32	16,084	12.2	\$7.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$239.97	2	\$119.99	2	1.0	\$119.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,065.95	125	\$24.53	649	5.2	\$4.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$33.78	1	\$33.78	3	3.0	\$11.26
PODIATRY	\$2,190.73	85	\$25.77	115	1.3	\$19.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,624.60	387	\$53.29	640	1.6	\$32.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,758.47	38	\$46.28	60	1.6	\$29.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,778.36	35	\$50.81	82	2.3	\$21.69
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31,754.14	470 *	\$67.56	11,392	24.2	\$2.79
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.95	1	\$9.95	2	2.0	\$4.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,327.36	66	\$50.41	103	1.6	\$32.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,294.73	316	\$38.91	9,566	30.3	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,254.45	93	\$164.03	1,632	17.5	\$9.35
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$649.41	5	\$129.88	77	15.4	\$8.43
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$218.24	5	\$43.65	12	2.4	\$18.19
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,696,004.30	10,974 **	\$154.55			
PART-A	\$7,062.00	18	\$392.33			
PART-B	\$1,688,942.30	10,956	\$154.16			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$254.03	5 *	\$50.81	43	8.6	\$5.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$254.03	5	\$50.81	43	8.6	\$5.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,028,503.09	3,298 *	\$615.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 152

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$10,258.94	13 *	\$789.15	35	2.7	\$293.11
INPATIENT	\$8,778.40	2	\$4,389.20	6	3.0	\$1,463.07
OUTPATIENT	\$1,480.54	11	\$134.59	29	2.6	\$51.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$539.36	3 *	\$179.79	20	6.7	\$26.97
PHARMACY	\$26,705.38	103 *	\$259.28	357	3.5	\$74.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,194.69	23 *	\$225.86	56	2.4	\$92.76
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$965.49	9	\$107.28	13	1.4	\$74.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$514.80	1	\$514.80	1	1.0	\$514.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$210.04	3	\$70.01	5	1.7	\$42.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$110.14	2	\$55.07	2	1.0	\$55.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,056.30	7	\$293.76	18	2.6	\$114.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$839.96	2	\$419.98	8	4.0	\$105.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$497.96	1	\$497.96	9	9.0	\$55.33
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,315.78	6 *	\$219.30	18	3.0	\$73.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$152.44	2	\$76.22	7	3.5	\$21.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,163.34	4	\$290.84	11	2.8	\$105.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$29.87	1 *	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,039.97	42 *	\$72.38	62	1.5	\$49.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,039.97	42	\$72.38	62	1.5	\$49.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$16,075.83	129 *	\$124.62			
TOTAL	\$63,159.82	162 *	\$389.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 13,447**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,286,072.19	3,735 *	\$612.07	25,302	6.8	\$90.35
INPATIENT	\$1,109,409.29	465	\$2,385.83	1,361	2.9	\$815.14
OUTPATIENT	\$1,176,662.90	3,524	\$333.90	23,941	6.8	\$49.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,841.64	54 *	\$274.85	231	4.3	\$64.25
PHARMACY	\$1,050,415.98	5,545 *	\$189.43	12,112	2.2	\$86.73
PART D - COPAYS	\$212.32	76 *	\$2.79	318	4.2	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,612,448.09	5,775 *	\$279.21	70,536	12.2	\$22.86
PHYSICIAN	\$51,457.85	145	\$354.88	321	2.2	\$160.30
CLINIC	\$735,189.08	3,662	\$200.76	56,382	15.4	\$13.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$185,240.59	968	\$191.36	4,885	5.1	\$37.92
X-RAY AND LAB	\$124,330.63	1,098	\$113.23	3,874	3.5	\$32.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$371.70	6	\$61.95	9	1.5	\$41.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$171,928.46	792	\$217.08	1,727	2.2	\$99.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,041.39	197	\$30.67	209	1.1	\$28.91
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$336,172.32	917	\$366.60	3,092	3.4	\$108.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,716.07	16	\$107.25	37	2.3	\$46.38
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,410.54	19 *	\$863.71	3,734	196.5	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,209.77	5	\$441.95	232	46.4	\$9.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$14,200.77	14	\$1,014.34	3,502	250.1	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$81,902.51	16,436 *	\$4.98	42,701	2.6	\$1.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.75	1	\$25.75	2	2.0	\$12.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,183.99	79	\$78.28	297	3.8	\$20.82
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,600.77	26	\$138.49	93	3.6	\$38.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$64,837.89	93	\$697.18	2,700	29.0	\$24.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,137.82	16,416	\$0.43	39,596	2.4	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$54.10	1	\$54.10	10	10.0	\$5.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	3	\$20.73	3	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$99,097.74	161 *	\$615.51	7,149	44.4	\$13.86
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,615.80	1	\$2,615.80	580	580.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$38,105.29	72	\$529.24	1,011	14.0	\$37.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$57,192.97	87	\$657.39	5,421	62.3	\$10.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183.68	6	\$197.28	137	22.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$734.40	5 *	\$146.88	85	17.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$734.40	5	\$146.88	85	17.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$39,081.32	340 *	\$114.95	783	2.3	\$49.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$16.04	1	\$16.04	1	1.0	\$16.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$39,065.28	339	\$115.24	782	2.3	\$49.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,657,770.59	8,926 *	\$521.82			
TOTAL	\$9,858,987.32	17,569 *	\$561.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 382,937**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$18,508,187.93	20,032 *	\$923.93	102,807	5.1	\$180.03
INPATIENT	\$11,597,204.24	2,112	\$5,491.10	18,074	8.6	\$641.65
OUTPATIENT	\$6,910,983.69	18,725	\$369.08	84,733	4.5	\$81.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$367,092.33	3,062 *	\$119.89	11,725	3.8	\$31.31
PHARMACY	\$16,710,674.96	82,923 *	\$201.52	170,771	2.1	\$97.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$59.93	12 *	\$4.99	70	5.8	\$0.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,073,679.56	33,888 *	\$179.23	178,534	5.3	\$34.02
PHYSICIAN	\$33,479.04	443	\$75.57	597	1.3	\$56.08
CLINIC	\$2,346,925.54	13,727	\$170.97	119,475	8.7	\$19.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$324,220.34	4,351	\$74.52	6,432	1.5	\$50.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$210,826.40	3,508	\$60.10	8,608	2.5	\$24.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$142.31	2	\$71.16	3	1.5	\$47.44
PODIATRY	\$15,603.94	156	\$100.03	290	1.9	\$53.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,517,577.50	11,227	\$135.17	16,243	1.5	\$93.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$349.04	14	\$24.93	14	1.0	\$24.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,516,838.14	5,868	\$258.49	24,235	4.1	\$62.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$107,717.31	600	\$179.53	2,637	4.4	\$40.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$17,332.19	40 *	\$433.30	1,276	31.9	\$13.58
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,509.87	37	\$365.13	374	10.1	\$36.12
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$335.52	1	\$335.52	144	144.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,486.80	3	\$1,162.27	758	252.7	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,239,602.98	401,658 *	\$3.09	647,988	1.6	\$1.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,728.32	78	\$34.98	427	5.5	\$6.39
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$189,213.09	2,470	\$76.60	9,299	3.8	\$20.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$360,781.71	986	\$365.90	4,957	5.0	\$72.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$539,813.09	524	\$1,030.18	22,739	43.4	\$23.74
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,818.40	15	\$121.23	177	11.8	\$10.27
HOSPICE	\$20,476.40	5	\$4,095.28	131	26.2	\$156.31
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$124,626.97	401,601	\$0.31	610,250	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$145.00	5	\$29.00	8	1.6	\$18.13
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,354,728.69	5,334 *	\$816.41	227,280	42.6	\$19.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$244,945.32	171	\$1,432.43	24,169	141.3	\$10.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,616,636.29	3,354	\$780.15	70,608	21.0	\$37.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$958,327.50	508	\$1,886.47	61,725	121.5	\$15.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$427,765.76	1,576	\$271.42	48,864	31.0	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,053.82	76	\$1,408.60	21,914	288.3	\$4.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$283,118.98	522 *	\$542.37	14,208	27.2	\$19.93
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$148,633.80	16	\$9,289.61	258	16.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,914.56	505	\$237.45	13,879	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,570.62	2	\$7,285.31	71	35.5	\$205.22
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,371,995.86	33,817 *	\$158.85	443,605	13.1	\$12.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$582,383.24	5,530	\$105.31	9,191	1.7	\$63.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,789,502.62	31,940	\$149.95	434,413	13.6	\$11.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$54,564,560.32	258,793 *	\$210.84			
TOTAL	\$107,491,033.73	403,639 *	\$266.30			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 519**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$123,183.96	428 *	\$287.81	2,767	6.5	\$44.52
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$123,183.96	428	\$287.81	2,767	6.5	\$44.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$189.18	2 *	\$94.59	5	2.5	\$37.84
PHARMACY	\$28,181.17	326 *	\$86.45	602	1.8	\$46.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$229,371.34	1,015 *	\$225.98	3,953	3.9	\$58.02
PHYSICIAN	\$1,118.80	13	\$86.06	21	1.6	\$53.28
CLINIC	\$36,277.24	510	\$71.13	1,027	2.0	\$35.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,448.75	7	\$349.82	14	2.0	\$174.91
X-RAY AND LAB	\$45,657.14	291	\$156.90	1,683	5.8	\$27.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,272.13	88	\$196.27	147	1.7	\$117.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,751.22	170	\$39.71	168	1.0	\$40.19
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$119,846.06	347	\$345.38	893	2.6	\$134.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$956.21	1,024 *	\$0.93	3,945	3.9	\$0.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$669.68	2	\$334.84	7	3.5	\$95.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$286.53	1,024	\$0.28	3,938	3.9	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,763.04	69 *	\$155.99	144	2.1	\$74.74
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,763.04	69	\$155.99	144	2.1	\$74.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$392,644.90	1,616 *	\$242.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 320**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$9,733.99	29 *	\$335.65	117	4.0	\$83.20
INPATIENT	\$1,417.94	1	\$1,417.94	7	7.0	\$202.56
OUTPATIENT	\$8,316.05	29	\$286.76	110	3.8	\$75.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$295.75	2 *	\$147.88	11	5.5	\$26.89
PHARMACY	\$62,382.33	207 *	\$301.36	850	4.1	\$73.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,371.97	31 *	\$108.77	141	4.6	\$23.91
PHYSICIAN	\$62.14	1	\$62.14	1	1.0	\$62.14
CLINIC	\$2,961.29	22	\$134.60	131	6.0	\$22.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$58.48	3	\$19.49	3	1.0	\$19.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$34.06	2	\$17.03	2	1.0	\$17.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$256.00	4	\$64.00	4	1.0	\$64.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$79.47	1 *	\$79.47	4	4.0	\$19.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$79.47	1	\$79.47	4	4.0	\$19.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18,430.32	316 *	\$58.32	763	2.4	\$24.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.15	1	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,729.88	24	\$572.08	107	4.5	\$128.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$495.26	2	\$247.63	14	7.0	\$35.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	3	3.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,170.03	315	\$13.24	638	2.0	\$6.54
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$279,486.99	256 *	\$1,091.75	47,818	186.8	\$5.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$208,790.73	217	\$962.17	40,198	185.2	\$5.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,083.25	5	\$1,216.65	123	24.6	\$49.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,676.80	166	\$383.60	7,370	44.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$936.21	1	\$936.21	127	127.0	\$7.37
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$39,692.16	103 *	\$385.36	4,594	44.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,692.16	103	\$385.36	4,594	44.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$702,973.95	219 *	\$3,209.93	117,167	535.0	\$6.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$702,909.81	219	\$3,209.63	117,166	535.0	\$6.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,116,446.93	326 *	\$3,424.68			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 27,382**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$468,364.47	1,117 *	\$419.31	6,296	5.6	\$74.39
INPATIENT	\$91,961.92	16	\$5,747.62	121	7.6	\$760.02
OUTPATIENT	\$376,402.55	1,114	\$337.88	6,175	5.5	\$60.96
DENTAL SERVICES	\$38,921.80	314 *	\$123.95	1,113	3.5	\$34.97
PHARMACY	\$1,614,805.10	6,603 *	\$244.56	13,641	2.1	\$118.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$3.80	1 *	\$3.80	4	4.0	\$0.95
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$345,322.90	2,340 *	\$147.57	12,080	5.2	\$28.59
PHYSICIAN	\$3,040.42	41	\$74.16	58	1.4	\$52.42
CLINIC	\$89,464.08	728	\$122.89	7,626	10.5	\$11.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,103.90	468	\$62.19	944	2.0	\$30.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,038.64	177	\$45.42	423	2.4	\$19.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,713.40	11	\$155.76	25	2.3	\$68.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$106,519.14	828	\$128.65	1,163	1.4	\$91.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$99,881.54	429	\$232.82	1,690	3.9	\$59.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$7,561.78	39	\$193.89	151	3.9	\$50.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$397.35	1 *	\$397.35	5	5.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$397.35	1	\$397.35	5	5.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$50,193.76	1,927 *	\$26.05	4,818	2.5	\$10.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$139.57	7	\$19.94	10	1.4	\$13.96
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,407.03	271	\$71.61	890	3.3	\$21.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,155.62	63	\$240.57	578	9.2	\$26.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,008.28	12	\$1,167.36	648	54.0	\$21.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$923.50	5	\$184.70	91	18.2	\$10.15
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$559.76	1,587	\$0.35	2,601	1.6	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$259,813.78	317 *	\$819.60	16,388	51.7	\$15.85
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$23,881.45	27	\$884.50	4,134	153.1	\$5.78
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$152,749.77	149	\$1,025.17	3,638	24.4	\$41.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$36,187.51	20	\$1,809.38	2,278	113.9	\$15.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,074.25	142	\$289.26	4,725	33.3	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,920.80	6	\$986.80	1,613	268.8	\$3.67
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,243.20	58 *	\$280.06	1,880	32.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,243.20	58	\$280.06	1,880	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$279,216.87	2,144 *	\$130.23	23,365	10.9	\$11.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,161.12	223	\$99.38	292	1.3	\$75.89
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$257,055.75	2,061	\$124.72	23,073	11.2	\$11.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,221,804.42	16,925 *	\$190.36			
TOTAL	\$6,295,087.45	21,833 *	\$288.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 1,306

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$603,454.83	406 *	\$1,486.34	8,262	20.3	\$73.04
INPATIENT	\$318,701.61	19	\$16,773.77	838	44.1	\$380.31
OUTPATIENT	\$284,753.22	398	\$715.46	7,424	18.6	\$38.36
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,582.27	16 *	\$98.89	42	2.6	\$37.67
PHARMACY	\$325,896.78	519 *	\$627.93	3,163	6.1	\$103.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,964.54	503 *	\$5.89	2,969	5.9	\$1.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$194,075.87	819 *	\$236.97	10,573	12.9	\$18.36
PHYSICIAN	\$2,651.83	30	\$88.39	52	1.7	\$51.00
CLINIC	\$144,581.18	661	\$218.73	9,554	14.5	\$15.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$743.16	8	\$92.90	10	1.3	\$74.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,304.79	100	\$93.05	384	3.8	\$24.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$1,753.54	28	\$62.63	56	2.0	\$31.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,341.75	121	\$93.73	174	1.4	\$65.18
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,369.93	81	\$251.48	207	2.6	\$98.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,317.37	47	\$70.58	135	2.9	\$24.57
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$144,868.44	119 *	\$1,217.38	34,473	289.7	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$978.21	3	\$326.07	26	8.7	\$37.62
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$671.04	1	\$671.04	288	288.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$135.93	1	\$135.93	23	23.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$142,504.85	114	\$1,250.04	34,001	298.3	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$578.41	2	\$289.21	135	67.5	\$4.28
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,029.33	2,057 *	\$32.59	19,275	9.4	\$3.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,747.24	49	\$56.07	113	2.3	\$24.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,521.93	148	\$192.72	14,435	97.5	\$1.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,320.12	18	\$351.12	261	14.5	\$24.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$62.58	1	\$62.58	11	11.0	\$5.69
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,357.46	2,041	\$14.38	4,454	2.2	\$6.59
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,368,732.34	500 *	\$2,737.46	64,904	129.8	\$21.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,074,907.91	210	\$5,118.61	38,823	184.9	\$27.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$132,984.73	190	\$699.92	5,167	27.2	\$25.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,611.79	6	\$768.63	256	42.7	\$18.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$108,743.40	267	\$407.28	12,582	47.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,484.51	28	\$1,695.88	8,076	288.4	\$5.88
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$12,925.44	58 *	\$222.85	1,496	25.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,925.44	58	\$222.85	1,496	25.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$80.67	3 *	\$26.89	53	17.7	\$1.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$80.67	3	\$26.89	53	17.7	\$1.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,721,610.51	2,177 *	\$1,250.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 225**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$114,411.51	69 *	\$1,658.14	1,077	15.6	\$106.23
INPATIENT	\$31,001.62	7	\$4,428.80	27	3.9	\$1,148.21
OUTPATIENT	\$83,409.89	65	\$1,283.23	1,050	16.1	\$79.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$91.20	3 *	\$30.40	4	1.3	\$22.80
PHARMACY	\$101,363.86	90 *	\$1,126.27	360	4.0	\$281.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$155.33	64 *	\$2.43	315	4.9	\$0.49
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$26,520.67	135 *	\$196.45	1,022	7.6	\$25.95
PHYSICIAN	\$167.18	7	\$23.88	9	1.3	\$18.58
CLINIC	\$19,143.95	103	\$185.86	879	8.5	\$21.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$18.82	1	\$18.82	1	1.0	\$18.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,249.06	13	\$96.08	46	3.5	\$27.15
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$300.34	9	\$33.37	11	1.2	\$27.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,244.82	21	\$106.90	32	1.5	\$70.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,091.12	9	\$343.46	26	2.9	\$118.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$305.38	9	\$33.93	18	2.0	\$16.97
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,211.01	15 *	\$1,080.73	3,458	230.5	\$4.69
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.88	1	\$317.88	13	13.0	\$24.45
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15,893.13	14	\$1,135.22	3,445	246.1	\$4.61
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,145.97	30 *	\$138.20	282	9.4	\$14.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$873.37	15	\$58.22	43	2.9	\$20.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$515.14	11	\$46.83	84	7.6	\$6.13
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,757.46	9	\$306.38	155	17.2	\$17.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$418,196.57	122 *	\$3,427.84	15,756	129.2	\$26.54
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$366,834.40	80	\$4,585.43	10,280	128.5	\$35.68
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,419.90	16	\$588.74	301	18.8	\$31.30
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,592.32	94	\$357.37	3,888	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,349.95	7	\$1,192.85	1,287	183.9	\$6.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,378.24	17 *	\$198.72	391	23.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,378.24	17	\$198.72	391	23.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$152.32	1 *	\$152.32	2	2.0	\$76.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$152.32	1	\$152.32	2	2.0	\$76.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$684,626.68	230 *	\$2,976.64			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 1,725

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,008.68	1 *	\$2,008.68	1	1.0	\$2,008.68
HOSPITALS	\$1,245,007.91	721 *	\$1,726.78	21,299	29.5	\$58.45
INPATIENT	\$187,457.36	31	\$6,047.01	197	6.4	\$951.56
OUTPATIENT	\$1,057,550.55	721	\$1,466.78	21,102	29.3	\$50.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,155.89	11 *	\$105.08	32	2.9	\$36.12
PHARMACY	\$594,275.54	972 *	\$611.39	5,004	5.2	\$118.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$389.07	80 *	\$4.86	602	7.5	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$392,060.01	1,001 *	\$391.67	14,979	15.0	\$26.17
PHYSICIAN	\$2,532.80	24	\$105.53	46	1.9	\$55.06
CLINIC	\$275,430.90	848	\$324.80	13,529	16.0	\$20.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$678.26	10	\$67.83	87	8.7	\$7.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$56,575.49	207	\$273.31	743	3.6	\$76.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,452.22	11	\$132.02	14	1.3	\$103.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,206.34	100	\$142.06	144	1.4	\$98.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$39,873.65	128	\$311.51	389	3.0	\$102.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,310.35	16	\$81.90	27	1.7	\$48.53
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$145,516.14	114 *	\$1,276.46	34,891	306.1	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,925.55	14	\$351.83	603	43.1	\$8.17
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,153.89	3	\$384.63	250	83.3	\$4.62
PERSONAL CARE	\$139,436.70	100	\$1,394.37	34,038	340.4	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,169.51	1,773 *	\$23.22	5,079	2.9	\$8.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$39.20	2	\$19.60	2	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,463.94	35	\$98.97	144	4.1	\$24.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,787.38	60	\$146.46	721	12.0	\$12.19
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,674.98	17	\$451.47	308	18.1	\$24.92
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$19,835.37	6	\$3,305.90	132	22.0	\$150.27
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,368.64	1,767	\$0.77	3,772	2.1	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,177.49	23 *	\$572.93	680	29.6	\$19.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,669.66	16	\$604.35	246	15.4	\$39.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,507.83	7	\$501.12	434	62.0	\$8.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$86.40	1 *	\$86.40	120	120.0	\$0.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$86.40	1	\$86.40	120	120.0	\$0.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,434,846.64	1,838 *	\$1,324.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 243**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$211,305.08	51 *	\$4,143.24	556	10.9	\$380.05
INPATIENT	\$163,192.72	10	\$16,319.27	247	24.7	\$660.70
OUTPATIENT	\$48,112.36	45	\$1,069.16	309	6.9	\$155.70
DENTAL SERVICES	\$357.56	2 *	\$178.78	5	2.5	\$71.51
PHARMACY	\$6,225.82	62 *	\$100.42	118	1.9	\$52.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$76,181.11	109 *	\$698.91	750	6.9	\$101.57
PHYSICIAN	\$7.91	1	\$7.91	1	1.0	\$7.91
CLINIC	\$56,740.40	45	\$1,260.90	506	11.2	\$112.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$836.65	3	\$278.88	4	1.3	\$209.16
X-RAY AND LAB	\$116.99	5	\$23.40	11	2.2	\$10.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$792.30	5	\$158.46	6	1.2	\$132.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,447.35	59	\$295.72	208	3.5	\$83.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$239.51	1	\$239.51	14	14.0	\$17.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,130.80	409 *	\$19.88	1,809	4.4	\$4.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$284.70	6	\$47.45	12	2.0	\$23.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,472.27	11	\$679.30	425	38.6	\$17.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$373.83	402	\$0.93	1,372	3.4	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$416.11	4 *	\$104.03	15	3.8	\$27.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$179.22	1	\$179.22	6	6.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$120.99	2	\$60.50	4	2.0	\$30.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115.90	1	\$115.90	5	5.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,667.19	170 *	\$162.75	641	3.8	\$43.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,006.80	56	\$142.98	51	0.9	\$157.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,660.39	133	\$147.82	590	4.4	\$33.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$330,283.67	515 *	\$641.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 3,242

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$380,463.35	400 *	\$951.16	3,357	8.4	\$113.33
INPATIENT	\$182,151.38	38	\$4,793.46	252	6.6	\$722.82
OUTPATIENT	\$198,311.97	389	\$509.80	3,105	8.0	\$63.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,140.39	9 *	\$126.71	38	4.2	\$30.01
PHARMACY	\$216,187.80	618 *	\$349.82	2,130	3.5	\$101.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$63.24	30 *	\$2.11	180	6.0	\$0.35
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$140,017.82	626 *	\$223.67	5,070	8.1	\$27.62
PHYSICIAN	\$5,096.61	15	\$339.77	34	2.3	\$149.90
CLINIC	\$81,362.97	418	\$194.65	4,195	10.0	\$19.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,979.05	95	\$83.99	108	1.1	\$73.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,394.58	105	\$89.47	289	2.8	\$32.51
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$274.56	6	\$45.76	7	1.2	\$39.22
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,670.35	73	\$159.87	103	1.4	\$113.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$88.69	3	\$29.56	5	1.7	\$17.74
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,946.43	69	\$318.06	255	3.7	\$86.06
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,204.58	23	\$95.85	74	3.2	\$29.79
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,912.58	4 *	\$728.15	697	174.3	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$682.41	2	\$341.21	151	75.5	\$4.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,230.17	3	\$743.39	546	182.0	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$28,056.80	2,017 *	\$13.91	4,706	2.3	\$5.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$49.76	1	\$49.76	2	2.0	\$24.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$989.95	15	\$66.00	49	3.3	\$20.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,040.68	8	\$130.09	12	1.5	\$86.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,987.74	36	\$694.10	991	27.5	\$25.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$988.67	1,987	\$0.50	3,652	1.8	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,743,963.19	294 *	\$5,931.85	41,968	142.8	\$41.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,494,425.99	153	\$9,767.49	27,087	177.0	\$55.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$153,166.53	112	\$1,367.56	3,427	30.6	\$44.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,179.07	20	\$908.95	1,641	82.1	\$11.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$70,995.06	129	\$550.35	8,215	63.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,196.54	5	\$1,439.31	1,598	319.6	\$4.50
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,720.00	42 *	\$231.43	1,125	26.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,720.00	42	\$231.43	1,125	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,823.62	77 *	\$127.58	684	8.9	\$14.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,603.62	75	\$128.05	682	9.1	\$14.08
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$198,869.93	1,061 *	\$187.44			
TOTAL	\$2,731,218.72	2,451 *	\$1,114.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 2,077**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$168,133.98	244 *	\$689.07	1,288	5.3	\$130.54
INPATIENT	\$102,145.95	40	\$2,553.65	101	2.5	\$1,011.35
OUTPATIENT	\$65,988.03	224	\$294.59	1,187	5.3	\$55.59
DENTAL SERVICES	-\$90.26	0 *	\$0.00	-3	0.0	-\$30.09
PHARMACY	\$46,510.47	304 *	\$152.99	704	2.3	\$66.07
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$144,598.17	445 *	\$324.94	5,185	11.7	\$27.89
PHYSICIAN	\$3,265.99	9	\$362.89	12	1.3	\$272.17
CLINIC	\$58,894.00	242	\$243.36	4,062	16.8	\$14.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$3,504.84	44	\$79.66	58	1.3	\$60.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,650.19	95	\$122.63	410	4.3	\$28.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,537.45	20	\$276.87	42	2.1	\$131.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,290.00	10	\$129.00	11	1.1	\$117.27
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$60,455.70	198	\$305.33	590	3.0	\$102.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,240.74	949 *	\$1.31	1,998	2.1	\$0.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$308.58	3	\$102.86	14	4.7	\$22.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$274.43	3	\$91.48	3	1.0	\$91.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$296.13	1	\$296.13	4	4.0	\$74.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$361.60	949	\$0.38	1,977	2.1	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,631.43	24 *	\$192.98	62	2.6	\$74.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$841.12	8	\$105.14	10	1.3	\$84.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,790.31	23	\$164.80	52	2.3	\$72.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$287,295.56	642 *	\$447.50			
TOTAL	\$652,320.09	1,137 *	\$573.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
MAY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 67,795

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$20,944.00	218 *	\$96.07	362	1.7	\$57.86
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,944.00	218	\$96.07	362	1.7	\$57.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$87,989.86	1,928 *	\$45.64	2,179	1.1	\$40.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$31.64	17 *	\$1.86	30	1.8	\$1.05
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$342,234.54	4,093 *	\$83.61	7,122	1.7	\$48.05
PHYSICIAN	\$445.41	7	\$63.63	7	1.0	\$63.63
CLINIC	\$3,937.07	104	\$37.86	131	1.3	\$30.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$300,623.93	3,758	\$80.00	6,178	1.6	\$48.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$18,603.85	187	\$99.49	577	3.1	\$32.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,156.42	16	\$134.78	17	1.1	\$126.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,467.86	156	\$105.56	212	1.4	\$77.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$106.86	2 *	\$53.43	2	1.0	\$53.43
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$106.86	2	\$53.43	2	1.0	\$53.43
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$451,306.90	5,778 *	\$78.11			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through May 2017

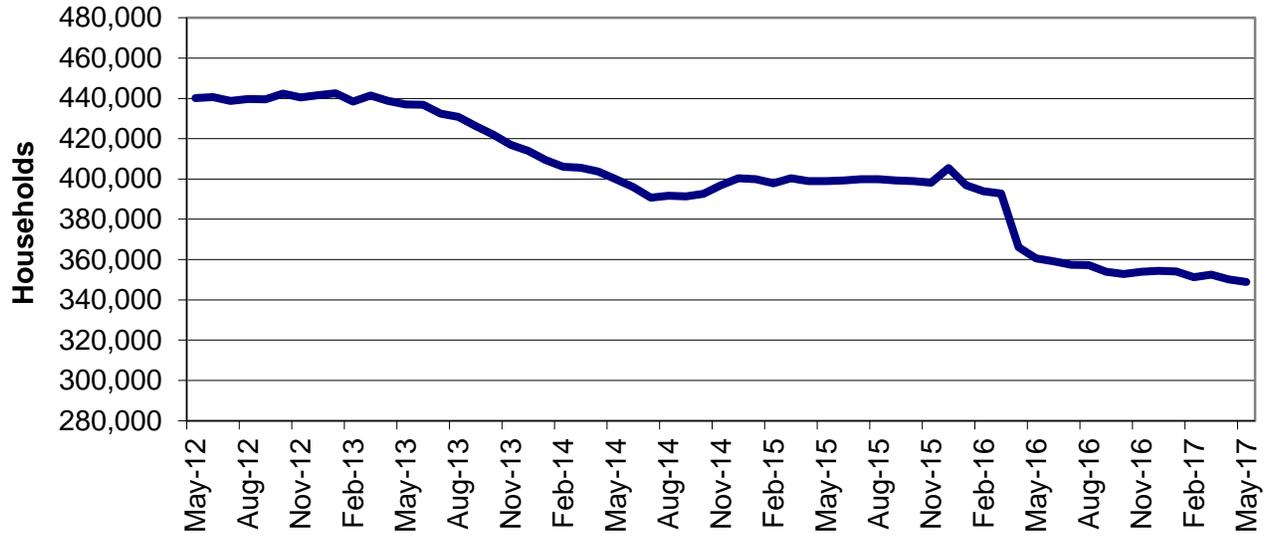
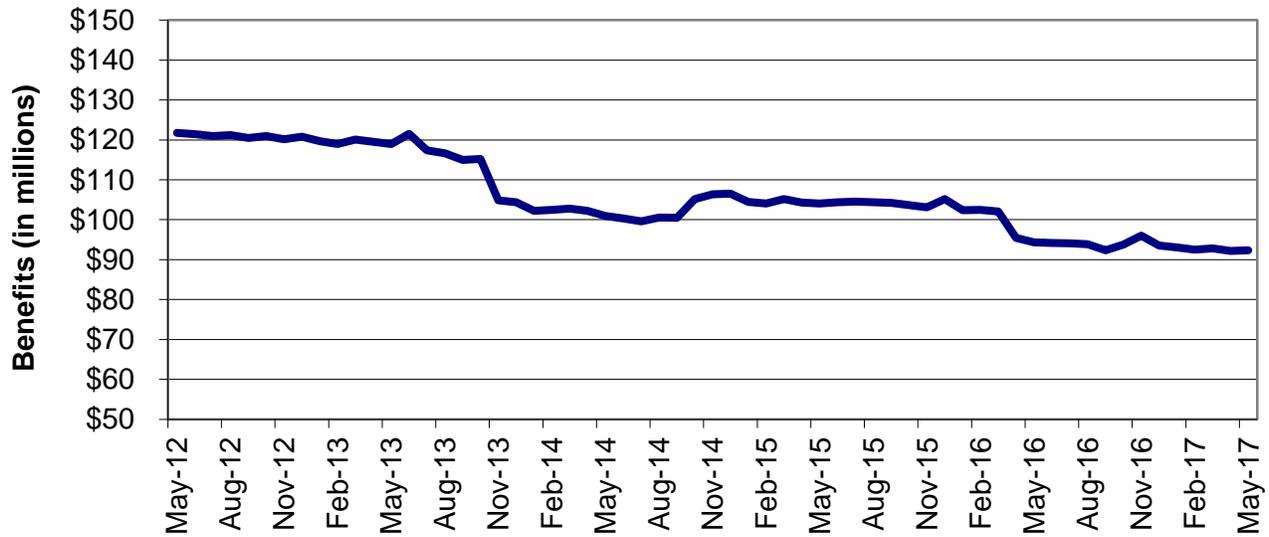


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through May 2017



**TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45,687	38,960	43,854	43,266	17.3%	4.2%	5.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31,412	28,701	33,423	30,722	9.4%	-6.0%	2.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,711	5,705	7,387	9,690	52.7%	17.9%	-10.1%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,253	9,850	10,746	9,820	14.2%	4.7%	14.6%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	348,839	350,201	352,493	360,572	-0.4%	-1.0%	-3.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,677	87,770	88,281	89,992	-0.1%	-0.7%	-2.6%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	261,162	262,431	264,212	270,580	-0.5%	-1.2%	-3.5%
PERSONS RECEIVING	751,002	753,759	758,881	783,871	-0.4%	-1.0%	-4.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	184,752	185,228	186,591	195,239	-0.3%	-1.0%	-5.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	566,250	568,531	572,290	588,632	-0.4%	-1.1%	-3.8%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,348,469	\$92,138,172	\$92,813,123	\$94,366,432	0.2%	-0.5%	-2.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$264.73	\$263.10	\$263.30	\$261.71	0.6%	0.5%	1.2%
PER PERSON	\$122.97	\$122.24	\$122.30	\$120.39	0.6%	0.5%	2.1%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	27	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	37	32	23	71.9%	9	28.1%	0	100.0%	12
	CARROLL	69	49	35	71.4%	14	28.6%	1	98.0%	11
	CASS	469	417	320	76.7%	97	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	CHARITON	43	36	27	75.0%	9	25.0%	0	100.0%	11
	CLINTON	111	91	74	81.3%	17	18.7%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	123	106	80	75.5%	26	24.5%	1	99.1%	10
	DAVISS	47	31	24	77.4%	7	22.6%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	36	28	21	75.0%	7	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	85	74	59	79.7%	15	20.3%	1	98.6%	9
	HARRISON	64	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0	100.0%	12
	HOLT	24	18	13	72.2%	5	27.8%	0	100.0%	13
	JOHNSON	251	202	145	71.8%	57	28.2%	1	99.5%	11
	LAFAYETTE	181	174	136	78.2%	38	21.8%	1	99.4%	9
	LINN	72	62	49	79.0%	13	21.0%	0	100.0%	8
	LIVINGSTON	102	85	70	82.4%	15	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MERCER	21	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%	6
	NODAWAY	101	83	65	78.3%	18	21.7%	0	100.0%	9
	PETTIS	407	337	260	77.2%	77	22.8%	1	99.7%	10
	PUTNAM	25	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RAY	121	109	83	76.1%	26	23.9%	0	100.0%	11
	SALINE	178	143	112	78.3%	31	21.7%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	40	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	WORTH	19	17	13	76.5%	4	23.5%	0	100.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	2,653	2,228	1,716	77.0%	512	23.0%	6	99.7%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	191	167	125	74.9%	42	25.1%	1	99.4%	10
	AUDRAIN	172	146	113	77.4%	33	22.6%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	1,020	907	694	76.5%	213	23.5%	8	99.1%	9
	CALLAWAY	306	250	192	76.8%	58	23.2%	2	99.2%	9
	CLARK	35	22	13	59.1%	9	40.9%	0	100.0%	12
	COLE	548	471	367	77.9%	104	22.1%	2	99.6%	10
	GASCONADE	62	51	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWARD	68	62	45	72.6%	17	27.4%	0	100.0%	10
	KNOX	19	16	10	62.5%	6	37.5%	0	100.0%	12
	LEWIS	51	42	27	64.3%	15	35.7%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	355	289	212	73.4%	77	26.6%	1	99.7%	11
	MACON	94	75	62	82.7%	13	17.3%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	240	200	158	79.0%	42	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	MONITEAU	72	68	50	73.5%	18	26.5%	0	100.0%	9
	MONROE	61	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	6
	MONTGOMERY	87	74	59	79.7%	15	20.3%	1	98.6%	11
	OSAGE	48	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	PIKE	110	98	82	83.7%	16	16.3%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	46	37	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	0	100.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	226	177	131	74.0%	46	26.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	22	22	14	63.6%	8	36.4%	0	100.0%	13
	SCOTLAND	19	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	12
	SHELBY	32	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	197	170	132	77.6%	38	22.4%	2	98.8%	11
	NE TOTAL	4,081	3,477	2,655	76.4%	822	23.6%	17	99.5%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	99	74	55	74.3%	19	25.7%	1	98.6%	11
	BUTLER	529	451	369	81.8%	82	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	650	558	428	76.7%	130	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	CARTER	56	50	42	84.0%	8	16.0%	1	98.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	221	197	157	79.7%	40	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	176	146	116	79.5%	30	20.5%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	497	436	338	77.5%	98	22.5%	1	99.8%	10
	HOWELL	455	360	293	81.4%	67	18.6%	1	99.7%	11
	IRON	106	87	70	80.5%	17	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	MADISON	128	101	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	MARIES	39	33	25	75.8%	8	24.2%	0	100.0%	10

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	179	155	114	73.5%	41	26.5%	0	100.0%	11
	NEW MADRID	248	199	156	78.4%	43	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	114	89	74	83.1%	15	16.9%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	355	272	228	83.8%	44	16.2%	0	100.0%	10
	PERRY	100	79	60	75.9%	19	24.1%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	363	315	255	81.0%	60	19.0%	1	99.7%	9
	PULASKI	343	277	220	79.4%	57	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	39	33	30	90.9%	3	9.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	171	146	116	79.5%	30	20.5%	1	99.3%	12
	ST FRANCOIS	673	614	483	78.7%	131	21.3%	1	99.8%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	74	54	73.0%	20	27.0%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTT	578	503	401	79.7%	102	20.3%	3	99.4%	10
	SHANNON	90	80	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	262	227	195	85.9%	32	14.1%	0	100.0%	9
	TEXAS	198	162	132	81.5%	30	18.5%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	292	241	194	80.5%	47	19.5%	0	100.0%	9
	WAYNE	135	127	100	78.7%	27	21.3%	0	100.0%	9
	WRIGHT	191	161	129	80.1%	32	19.9%	0	100.0%	11
	SE TOTAL	7,368	6,247	4,975	79.6%	1,272	20.4%	10	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	306	270	210	77.8%	60	22.2%	1	99.6%	11
	BARTON	71	64	45	70.3%	19	29.7%	0	100.0%	14
	BATES	108	89	69	77.5%	20	22.5%	0	100.0%	10
	BENTON	144	129	104	80.6%	25	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CAMDEN	265	223	167	74.9%	56	25.1%	1	99.6%	10
	CEDAR	119	102	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	2	98.0%	11
	CHRISTIAN	403	355	276	77.7%	79	22.3%	2	99.4%	11
	DADE	48	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	138	125	98	78.4%	27	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	133	106	90	84.9%	16	15.1%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,367	2,071	1,638	79.1%	433	20.9%	5	99.8%	10
	HENRY	190	176	132	75.0%	44	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	HICKORY	73	61	48	78.7%	13	21.3%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	1,123	1,030	780	75.7%	250	24.3%	2	99.8%	11
	LACLEDE	354	306	232	75.8%	74	24.2%	0	100.0%	10
	LAWRENCE	377	308	244	79.2%	64	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	155	149	116	77.9%	33	22.1%	1	99.3%	11
	MILLER	180	158	120	75.9%	38	24.1%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	176	145	118	81.4%	27	18.6%	0	100.0%	8
	NEWTON	435	385	294	76.4%	91	23.6%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	81	70	62	88.6%	8	11.4%	0	100.0%	9
	POLK	234	189	151	79.9%	38	20.1%	1	99.5%	9
	ST CLAIR	59	64	52	81.3%	12	18.8%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	172	156	125	80.1%	31	19.9%	0	100.0%	11
	TANEY	492	443	353	79.7%	90	20.3%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	166	147	121	82.3%	26	17.7%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	239	202	151	74.8%	51	25.2%	3	98.5%	11
	SW TOTAL	8,608	7,561	5,911	78.2%	1,650	21.8%	20	99.7%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	70	61	42	68.9%	19	31.1%	1	98.4%	10
	BUCHANAN	993	848	674	79.5%	174	20.5%	1	99.9%	9
	CLAY	1,014	911	698	76.6%	213	23.4%	2	99.8%	10
	DE KALB	51	45	37	82.2%	8	17.8%	0	100.0%	8
	JACKSON	6,489	5,766	4,524	78.5%	1,242	21.5%	24	99.6%	9
	PLATTE	286	259	192	74.1%	67	25.9%	2	99.2%	9
	KC TOTAL	8,903	7,890	6,167	78.2%	1,723	21.8%	30	99.6%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	661	568	423	74.5%	145	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,131	1,003	776	77.4%	227	22.6%	5	99.5%	10
	ST CHARLES	995	915	681	74.4%	234	25.6%	3	99.7%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,095	5,545	4,351	78.5%	1,194	21.5%	33	99.4%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,192	4,689	3,757	80.1%	932	19.9%	14	99.7%	8
	STL TOTAL	14,074	12,720	9,988	78.5%	2,732	21.5%	55	99.6%	9
STATEWIDE		45,687	40,123	31,412	78.3%	8,711	21.7%	138	99.7%	9

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	3	3	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CASS	119	113	6	95.0%
	CHARITON	5	5	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	21	20	1	95.2%
	COOPER	20	20	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	9	9	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	12	12	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	19	19	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	11	11	0	100.0%
	HOLT	6	6	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	53	50	3	94.3%
	LAFAYETTE	44	44	0	100.0%
	LINN	11	10	1	90.9%
	LIVINGSTON	28	27	1	96.4%
	MERCER	8	8	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	22	21	1	95.5%
	PETTIS	92	89	3	96.7%
	PUTNAM	5	5	0	100.0%
	RAY	22	21	1	95.5%
	SALINE	35	31	4	88.6%
	SULLIVAN	14	14	0	100.0%
	WORTH	3	3	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	576	555	21	96.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	43	3	93.5%
	AUDRAIN	29	26	3	89.7%
	BOONE	254	246	8	96.9%
	CALLAWAY	77	75	2	97.4%
	CLARK	4	4	0	100.0%
	COLE	137	131	6	95.6%
	GASCONADE	12	11	1	91.7%
	HOWARD	18	16	2	88.9%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	8	7	1	87.5%
	LINCOLN	76	76	0	100.0%
	MACON	16	15	1	93.8%
	MARION	50	48	2	96.0%
	MONITEAU	12	12	0	100.0%
	MONROE	6	6	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	19	19	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	5	5	0	100.0%
	PIKE	23	22	1	95.7%
	RALLS	5	5	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	42	41	1	97.6%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	3	3	0	100.0%
	WARREN	40	39	1	97.5%
	NE TOTAL	889	857	32	96.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	13	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	108	101	7	93.5%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	134	3	97.8%
	CARTER	14	14	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	45	42	3	93.3%
	DENT	32	31	1	96.9%
	DUNKLIN	117	110	7	94.0%
	HOWELL	81	78	3	96.3%
	IRON	16	15	1	93.8%
	MADISON	29	28	1	96.6%
	MARIES	7	7	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	36	36	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	48	47	1	97.9%
	OREGON	21	20	1	95.2%
	PEMISCOT	83	78	5	94.0%
	PERRY	21	21	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	85	85	0	100.0%
	PULASKI	92	85	7	92.4%
	REYNOLDS	7	6	1	85.7%
	RIPLEY	35	34	1	97.1%
	ST FRANCOIS	158	152	6	96.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	19	1	95.0%
	SCOTT	134	128	6	95.5%
	SHANNON	18	18	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	61	60	1	98.4%
	TEXAS	44	40	4	90.9%
	WASHINGTON	70	67	3	95.7%
	WAYNE	25	25	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	42	41	1	97.6%
	SE TOTAL	1,599	1,535	64	96.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	76	74	2	97.4%
	BARTON	11	11	0	100.0%
	BATES	17	17	0	100.0%
	BENTON	35	35	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	60	58	2	96.7%
	CEDAR	22	20	2	90.9%
	CHRISTIAN	79	71	8	89.9%
	DADE	15	15	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	29	29	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	23	21	2	91.3%
	GREENE	652	624	28	95.7%
	HENRY	48	45	3	93.8%
	HICKORY	19	18	1	94.7%
	JASPER	310	294	16	94.8%
	LACLEDE	71	70	1	98.6%
	LAWRENCE	78	74	4	94.9%
	MCDONALD	46	46	0	100.0%
	MILLER	45	42	3	93.3%
	MORGAN	36	33	3	91.7%
	NEWTON	119	113	6	95.0%
	OZARK	24	24	0	100.0%
	POLK	43	42	1	97.7%
	ST CLAIR	7	7	0	100.0%
	STONE	33	32	1	97.0%
	TANEY	145	139	6	95.9%
	VERNON	40	38	2	95.0%
	WEBSTER	42	41	1	97.6%
	SW TOTAL	2,125	2,033	92	95.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	11	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	284	275	9	96.8%
	CLAY	260	254	6	97.7%
	DE KALB	10	10	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,840	1,786	54	97.1%
	PLATTE	69	66	3	95.7%
	KC TOTAL	2,474	2,402	72	97.1%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	143	140	3	97.9%
	JEFFERSON	269	261	8	97.0%
	ST CHARLES	207	201	6	97.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,510	1,466	44	97.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,461	1,417	44	97.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,590	3,485	105	97.1%
STATEWIDE		11,253	10,867	386	96.6%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	751,002	348,839	184,752	87,677	566,250	261,162	\$92,348,469	\$122.97
ADAIR	2,695	1,297	567	325	2,128	972	\$309,870	\$114.98
ANDREW	1,131	503	186	106	945	397	\$131,925	\$116.64
ATCHISON	447	207	87	40	360	167	\$47,299	\$105.81
AUDRAIN	3,043	1,365	588	302	2,455	1,063	\$351,634	\$115.56
BARRY	5,642	2,417	950	494	4,692	1,923	\$660,258	\$117.03
BARTON	1,745	754	366	185	1,379	569	\$199,384	\$114.26
BATES	1,854	836	357	187	1,497	649	\$204,997	\$110.57
BENTON	2,738	1,341	566	308	2,172	1,033	\$321,865	\$117.55
BOLLINGER	1,969	868	385	201	1,584	667	\$221,024	\$112.25
BOONE	15,635	7,414	4,434	1,972	11,201	5,442	\$1,931,228	\$123.52
BUCHANAN	14,306	6,690	2,928	1,421	11,378	5,269	\$1,773,929	\$124.00
BUTLER	9,293	4,453	2,296	1,231	6,997	3,222	\$1,111,147	\$119.57
CALDWELL	843	352	125	60	718	292	\$91,788	\$108.88
CALLAWAY	4,810	2,116	1,050	480	3,760	1,636	\$569,112	\$118.32
CAMDEN	4,841	2,148	847	400	3,994	1,748	\$589,242	\$121.72
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,345	4,364	1,976	978	7,369	3,386	\$1,167,010	\$124.88
CARROLL	975	457	193	106	782	351	\$108,883	\$111.67
CARTER	1,307	614	263	147	1,044	467	\$157,201	\$120.28
CASS	8,107	3,532	1,520	661	6,587	2,871	\$983,957	\$121.37
CEDAR	2,121	965	417	222	1,704	743	\$241,558	\$113.89
CHARITON	665	298	78	43	587	255	\$73,621	\$110.71
CHRISTIAN	7,244	2,960	1,249	577	5,995	2,383	\$837,625	\$115.63
CLARK	692	294	116	57	576	237	\$76,923	\$111.16
CLAY	16,365	7,093	3,217	1,491	13,148	5,602	\$1,978,829	\$120.92
CLINTON	1,796	730	236	114	1,560	616	\$213,072	\$118.64
COLE	7,905	3,546	2,329	970	5,576	2,576	\$975,955	\$123.46
COOPER	1,921	904	371	200	1,550	704	\$224,564	\$116.90
CRAWFORD	4,156	1,834	797	386	3,359	1,448	\$493,825	\$118.82
DADE	954	437	131	86	823	351	\$100,106	\$104.93
DALLAS	2,584	1,140	479	244	2,105	896	\$297,305	\$115.06
DAVISS	950	395	149	71	801	324	\$101,555	\$106.90
DE KALB	844	413	196	102	648	311	\$96,338	\$114.14
DENT	2,904	1,331	598	336	2,306	995	\$336,931	\$116.02
DOUGLAS	2,410	1,048	451	243	1,959	805	\$275,106	\$114.15
DUNKLIN	8,572	4,078	2,293	1,210	6,279	2,868	\$1,028,976	\$120.04
FRANKLIN	10,515	4,530	2,081	965	8,434	3,565	\$1,262,595	\$120.08
GASCONADE	1,444	652	272	144	1,172	508	\$164,320	\$113.79
GENTRY	630	260	107	61	523	199	\$66,441	\$105.46
GREENE	36,228	17,417	8,058	4,028	28,170	13,389	\$4,466,270	\$123.28
GRUNDY	1,344	618	250	142	1,094	476	\$149,800	\$111.46
HARRISON	1,201	502	209	105	992	397	\$131,200	\$109.24
HENRY	3,496	1,670	709	375	2,787	1,295	\$402,095	\$115.02
HICKORY	1,275	616	229	127	1,046	489	\$146,837	\$115.17
HOLT	401	181	47	34	354	147	\$40,417	\$100.79
HOWARD	1,012	454	199	97	813	357	\$116,454	\$115.07
HOWELL	8,104	3,580	1,611	841	6,493	2,739	\$957,410	\$118.14
IRON	1,979	952	436	255	1,543	697	\$228,159	\$115.29
JACKSON	100,891	46,943	26,310	11,709	74,581	35,234	\$12,837,425	\$127.24
JASPER	18,581	8,446	3,611	1,841	14,970	6,605	\$2,236,783	\$120.38
JEFFERSON	20,251	9,106	4,038	1,925	16,213	7,181	\$2,522,096	\$124.54
JOHNSON	3,803	1,775	851	390	2,952	1,385	\$447,486	\$117.67
KNOX	361	156	73	42	288	114	\$36,465	\$101.01
LACLEDE	5,958	2,664	1,144	605	4,814	2,059	\$701,905	\$117.81
LAFAYETTE	3,422	1,536	670	356	2,752	1,180	\$400,869	\$117.14
LAWRENCE	5,605	2,441	870	438	4,735	2,003	\$652,215	\$116.36
LEWIS	986	443	187	88	799	355	\$113,562	\$115.17
LINCOLN	6,089	2,584	1,104	501	4,985	2,083	\$740,137	\$121.55

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,550	705	287	165	1,263	540	\$166,753	\$107.58
LIVINGSTON	1,721	801	301	162	1,420	639	\$208,281	\$121.02
MCDONALD	3,632	1,420	518	243	3,114	1,177	\$425,539	\$117.16
MACON	1,779	773	335	169	1,444	604	\$189,855	\$106.72
MADISON	2,326	1,102	565	334	1,761	768	\$262,557	\$112.88
MARIES	796	387	118	67	678	320	\$90,204	\$113.32
MARION	4,240	1,963	1,003	502	3,237	1,461	\$484,963	\$114.38
MERCER	306	140	50	31	256	109	\$32,667	\$106.75
MILLER	3,722	1,603	637	329	3,085	1,274	\$429,063	\$115.28
MISSISSIPPI	3,284	1,627	801	438	2,483	1,189	\$392,715	\$119.58
MONITEAU	1,239	523	273	120	966	403	\$139,065	\$112.24
MONROE	808	375	171	75	637	300	\$90,745	\$112.31
MONTGOMERY	1,415	649	265	137	1,150	512	\$165,002	\$116.61
MORGAN	3,211	1,448	542	308	2,669	1,140	\$376,295	\$117.19
NEW MADRID	3,972	1,926	937	500	3,035	1,426	\$469,006	\$118.08
NEWTON	7,500	3,100	1,151	569	6,349	2,531	\$870,930	\$116.12
NODAWAY	1,316	624	183	105	1,133	519	\$142,896	\$108.58
OREGON	2,277	1,038	540	292	1,737	746	\$255,207	\$112.08
OSAGE	781	350	145	80	636	270	\$90,907	\$116.40
OZARK	1,451	699	246	152	1,205	547	\$167,780	\$115.63
PEMISCOT	5,486	2,602	1,414	747	4,072	1,855	\$740,632	\$135.00
PERRY	1,872	847	421	197	1,451	650	\$219,174	\$117.08
PETTIS	6,575	2,879	1,483	673	5,092	2,206	\$795,738	\$121.02
PHELPS	5,493	2,527	1,055	534	4,438	1,993	\$655,557	\$119.34
PIKE	2,098	912	481	245	1,617	667	\$235,836	\$112.41
PLATTE	4,443	1,860	970	401	3,473	1,459	\$552,651	\$124.39
POLK	4,444	1,880	770	412	3,674	1,468	\$510,412	\$114.85
PULASKI	5,265	2,288	906	444	4,359	1,844	\$635,998	\$120.80
PUTNAM	486	210	104	56	382	154	\$49,959	\$102.80
RALLS	805	330	151	67	654	263	\$98,073	\$121.83
RANDOLPH	4,033	1,868	896	432	3,137	1,436	\$462,581	\$114.70
RAY	2,096	922	340	163	1,756	759	\$244,918	\$116.85
REYNOLDS	1,128	548	216	136	912	412	\$131,237	\$116.34
RIPLEY	3,375	1,600	747	439	2,628	1,161	\$405,255	\$120.08
ST CHARLES	16,985	7,616	3,897	1,735	13,088	5,881	\$2,128,312	\$125.31
ST CLAIR	1,403	679	252	143	1,151	536	\$163,914	\$116.83
ST FRANCOIS	10,904	5,290	2,404	1,325	8,500	3,965	\$1,306,296	\$119.80
STE GENEVIEVE	1,635	753	321	164	1,314	589	\$198,070	\$121.14
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,916	46,511	33,424	13,881	67,492	32,630	\$13,028,128	\$129.10
SALINE	3,071	1,389	572	291	2,499	1,098	\$347,461	\$113.14
SCHUYLER	446	206	113	63	333	143	\$48,772	\$109.35
SCOTLAND	331	151	67	33	264	118	\$34,156	\$103.19
SCOTT	8,300	4,017	2,248	1,122	6,052	2,895	\$1,006,716	\$121.29
SHANNON	1,784	812	370	209	1,414	603	\$200,415	\$112.34
SHELBY	718	292	106	56	612	236	\$71,039	\$98.94
STODDARD	5,010	2,422	1,087	634	3,923	1,788	\$577,189	\$115.21
STONE	3,283	1,430	509	277	2,774	1,153	\$391,638	\$119.29
SULLIVAN	725	327	123	70	602	257	\$88,952	\$122.69
TANEY	7,759	3,643	1,176	611	6,583	3,032	\$949,740	\$122.40
TEXAS	3,912	1,736	789	425	3,123	1,311	\$456,282	\$116.64
VERNON	3,121	1,475	654	359	2,467	1,116	\$362,956	\$116.29
WARREN	3,904	1,665	612	281	3,292	1,384	\$483,188	\$123.77
WASHINGTON	5,466	2,535	1,238	641	4,228	1,894	\$637,028	\$116.54
WAYNE	2,747	1,324	674	384	2,073	940	\$323,462	\$117.75
WEBSTER	4,525	1,832	752	362	3,773	1,470	\$522,167	\$115.40
WORTH	208	108	33	21	175	87	\$24,049	\$115.62
WRIGHT	3,822	1,675	757	402	3,065	1,273	\$444,139	\$116.21
ST LOUIS CITY	78,717	41,705	27,695	13,439	51,022	28,266	\$10,260,971	\$130.35

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MAY 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	207	447	\$47,299	\$228.50	\$105.81
	CALDWELL	352	843	\$91,788	\$260.76	\$108.88
	CARROLL	457	975	\$108,883	\$238.26	\$111.67
	CASS	3,532	8,107	\$983,957	\$278.58	\$121.37
	CHARITON	298	665	\$73,621	\$247.05	\$110.71
	CLINTON	730	1,796	\$213,072	\$291.88	\$118.64
	COOPER	904	1,921	\$224,564	\$248.41	\$116.90
	DAVISS	395	950	\$101,555	\$257.10	\$106.90
	GENTRY	260	630	\$66,441	\$255.54	\$105.46
	GRUNDY	618	1,344	\$149,800	\$242.40	\$111.46
	HARRISON	502	1,201	\$131,200	\$261.35	\$109.24
	HOLT	181	401	\$40,417	\$223.30	\$100.79
	JOHNSON	1,775	3,803	\$447,486	\$252.10	\$117.67
	LAFAYETTE	1,536	3,422	\$400,869	\$260.98	\$117.14
	LINN	705	1,550	\$166,753	\$236.53	\$107.58
	LIVINGSTON	801	1,721	\$208,281	\$260.03	\$121.02
	MERCER	140	306	\$32,667	\$233.33	\$106.75
	NODAWAY	624	1,316	\$142,896	\$229.00	\$108.58
	PETTIS	2,879	6,575	\$795,738	\$276.39	\$121.02
	PUTNAM	210	486	\$49,959	\$237.90	\$102.80
	RAY	922	2,096	\$244,918	\$265.64	\$116.85
	SALINE	1,389	3,071	\$347,461	\$250.15	\$113.14
	SULLIVAN	327	725	\$88,952	\$272.03	\$122.69
	WORTH	108	208	\$24,049	\$222.68	\$115.62
	NW TOTAL	19,852	44,559	\$5,182,624	\$261.06	\$116.31
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,297	2,695	\$309,870	\$238.91	\$114.98
	AUDRAIN	1,365	3,043	\$351,634	\$257.61	\$115.56
	BOONE	7,414	15,635	\$1,931,228	\$260.48	\$123.52
	CALLAWAY	2,116	4,810	\$569,112	\$268.96	\$118.32
	CLARK	294	692	\$76,923	\$261.64	\$111.16
	COLE	3,546	7,905	\$975,955	\$275.23	\$123.46
	GASCONADE	652	1,444	\$164,320	\$252.02	\$113.79
	HOWARD	454	1,012	\$116,454	\$256.51	\$115.07
	KNOX	156	361	\$36,465	\$233.75	\$101.01
	LEWIS	443	986	\$113,562	\$256.35	\$115.17
	LINCOLN	2,584	6,089	\$740,137	\$286.43	\$121.55
	MACON	773	1,779	\$189,855	\$245.61	\$106.72
	MARION	1,963	4,240	\$484,963	\$247.05	\$114.38
	MONITEAU	523	1,239	\$139,065	\$265.90	\$112.24
	MONROE	375	808	\$90,745	\$241.99	\$112.31
	MONTGOMERY	649	1,415	\$165,002	\$254.24	\$116.61
	OSAGE	350	781	\$90,907	\$259.73	\$116.40
	PIKE	912	2,098	\$235,836	\$258.59	\$112.41
	RALLS	330	805	\$98,073	\$297.19	\$121.83
	RANDOLPH	1,868	4,033	\$462,581	\$247.63	\$114.70
	SCHUYLER	206	446	\$48,772	\$236.76	\$109.35
	SCOTLAND	151	331	\$34,156	\$226.20	\$103.19
	SHELBY	292	718	\$71,039	\$243.28	\$98.94
	WARREN	1,665	3,904	\$483,188	\$290.20	\$123.77
	NE TOTAL	30,378	67,269	\$7,979,840	\$262.68	\$118.63
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	868	1,969	\$221,024	\$254.64	\$112.25
	BUTLER	4,453	9,293	\$1,111,147	\$249.53	\$119.57
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,364	9,345	\$1,167,010	\$267.42	\$124.88
	CARTER	614	1,307	\$157,201	\$256.03	\$120.28
	CRAWFORD	1,834	4,156	\$493,825	\$269.26	\$118.82
	DENT	1,331	2,904	\$336,931	\$253.14	\$116.02
	DUNKLIN	4,078	8,572	\$1,028,976	\$252.32	\$120.04
	HOWELL	3,580	8,104	\$957,410	\$267.43	\$118.14
	IRON	952	1,979	\$228,159	\$239.66	\$115.29
	MADISON	1,102	2,326	\$262,557	\$238.25	\$112.88
	MARIES	387	796	\$90,204	\$233.08	\$113.32

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MAY 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,627	3,284	\$392,715	\$241.37	\$119.58
	NEW MADRID	1,926	3,972	\$469,006	\$243.51	\$118.08
	OREGON	1,038	2,277	\$255,207	\$245.86	\$112.08
	PEMISCOT	2,602	5,486	\$740,632	\$284.64	\$135.00
	PERRY	847	1,872	\$219,174	\$258.77	\$117.08
	PHELPS	2,527	5,493	\$655,557	\$259.42	\$119.34
	PULASKI	2,288	5,265	\$635,998	\$277.97	\$120.80
	REYNOLDS	548	1,128	\$131,237	\$239.48	\$116.34
	RIPLEY	1,600	3,375	\$405,255	\$253.28	\$120.08
	ST FRANCOIS	5,290	10,904	\$1,306,296	\$246.94	\$119.80
	STE GENEVIEVE	753	1,635	\$198,070	\$263.04	\$121.14
	SCOTT	4,017	8,300	\$1,006,716	\$250.61	\$121.29
	SHANNON	812	1,784	\$200,415	\$246.82	\$112.34
	STODDARD	2,422	5,010	\$577,189	\$238.31	\$115.21
	TEXAS	1,736	3,912	\$456,282	\$262.84	\$116.64
	WASHINGTON	2,535	5,466	\$637,028	\$251.29	\$116.54
	WAYNE	1,324	2,747	\$323,462	\$244.31	\$117.75
	WRIGHT	1,675	3,822	\$444,139	\$265.16	\$116.21
	SE TOTAL	59,130	126,483	\$15,108,820	\$255.52	\$119.45
SW REGION	BARRY	2,417	5,642	\$660,258	\$273.17	\$117.03
	BARTON	754	1,745	\$199,384	\$264.44	\$114.26
	BATES	836	1,854	\$204,997	\$245.21	\$110.57
	BENTON	1,341	2,738	\$321,865	\$240.02	\$117.55
	CAMDEN	2,148	4,841	\$589,242	\$274.32	\$121.72
	CEDAR	965	2,121	\$241,558	\$250.32	\$113.89
	CHRISTIAN	2,960	7,244	\$837,625	\$282.98	\$115.63
	DADE	437	954	\$100,106	\$229.08	\$104.93
	DALLAS	1,140	2,584	\$297,305	\$260.79	\$115.06
	DOUGLAS	1,048	2,410	\$275,106	\$262.51	\$114.15
	GREENE	17,417	36,228	\$4,466,270	\$256.43	\$123.28
	HENRY	1,670	3,496	\$402,095	\$240.78	\$115.02
	HICKORY	616	1,275	\$146,837	\$238.37	\$115.17
	JASPER	8,446	18,581	\$2,236,783	\$264.83	\$120.38
	LACLEDE	2,664	5,958	\$701,905	\$263.48	\$117.81
	LAWRENCE	2,441	5,605	\$652,215	\$267.19	\$116.36
	MCDONALD	1,420	3,632	\$425,539	\$299.68	\$117.16
	MILLER	1,603	3,722	\$429,063	\$267.66	\$115.28
	MORGAN	1,448	3,211	\$376,295	\$259.87	\$117.19
	NEWTON	3,100	7,500	\$870,930	\$280.95	\$116.12
	OZARK	699	1,451	\$167,780	\$240.03	\$115.63
	POLK	1,880	4,444	\$510,412	\$271.50	\$114.85
	ST CLAIR	679	1,403	\$163,914	\$241.40	\$116.83
	STONE	1,430	3,283	\$391,638	\$273.87	\$119.29
	TANEY	3,643	7,759	\$949,740	\$260.70	\$122.40
	VERNON	1,475	3,121	\$362,956	\$246.07	\$116.29
	WEBSTER	1,832	4,525	\$522,167	\$285.03	\$115.40
	SW TOTAL	66,509	147,327	\$17,503,986	\$263.18	\$118.81
KC REGION	ANDREW	503	1,131	\$131,925	\$262.28	\$116.64
	BUCHANAN	6,690	14,306	\$1,773,929	\$265.16	\$124.00
	CLAY	7,093	16,365	\$1,978,829	\$278.98	\$120.92
	DE KALB	413	844	\$96,338	\$233.26	\$114.14
	JACKSON	46,943	100,891	\$12,837,425	\$273.47	\$127.24
	PLATTE	1,860	4,443	\$552,651	\$297.12	\$124.39
	KC TOTAL	63,502	137,980	\$17,371,098	\$273.55	\$125.90
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,530	10,515	\$1,262,595	\$278.72	\$120.08
	JEFFERSON	9,106	20,251	\$2,522,096	\$276.97	\$124.54
	ST CHARLES	7,616	16,985	\$2,128,312	\$279.45	\$125.31
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,511	100,916	\$13,028,128	\$280.11	\$129.10
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,705	78,717	\$10,260,971	\$246.04	\$130.35
	STL TOTAL	109,468	227,384	\$29,202,102	\$266.76	\$128.43
STATEWIDE		348,839	751,002	\$92,348,469	\$264.73	\$122.97